TRANSPERSONAL PSYCHOLOGY:

A BIBLIOGRAPHY

André Lefebvre, Ph.D.

Last updated on August 4, 2017

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
www.erenlai.com
# Table of Contents

Foreword .................................................................................................................... 5

**Part I** ....................................................................................................................... 15

**The Transpersonal Movement** .............................................................................. 15

1. What is Transpersonal Psychology? ................................................................. 16
   A. Doctoral Dissertations ......................................................................................... 16
   B. Other Studies ....................................................................................................... 16

2. Toward a Paradigm Shift ...................................................................................... 86
   A. Doctoral Dissertations ......................................................................................... 86
   B. Other Studies ....................................................................................................... 87

3. A More Appropriate Methodology ..................................................................... 138
   A. Methodological Innovations and their Applications ........................................ 138
   B. Doctoral Dissertations Using the New Methodology ........................................ 407

**Part II** .................................................................................................................... 442

**The Great Traditions** ............................................................................................ 442

**and** ......................................................................................................................... 442

**Their Psychologies** ............................................................................................... 442

1. Buddhist Psychology ............................................................................................ 443
   A. Doctoral Dissertations ......................................................................................... 443
   B. Other Studies ....................................................................................................... 446

2. Christian Psychology ............................................................................................. 721
   A. Doctoral Dissertations ......................................................................................... 721
   B. Other Studies ....................................................................................................... 727

3. Eastern Psychologies in General .......................................................................... 1303
   A. Bibliographies ..................................................................................................... 1303
   B. Doctoral Dissertations ......................................................................................... 1303
   C. Other Studies ....................................................................................................... 1304

4. Hindu Psychology .................................................................................................. 1402
   A. Doctoral Dissertations ......................................................................................... 1402
   B. Other Studies ....................................................................................................... 1404

5. Islamic Psychology ................................................................................................ 1701
   A. Doctoral Dissertations ......................................................................................... 1701
   B. Other Studies ....................................................................................................... 1701

6. Jewish Psychology ................................................................................................ 1943
   A. Doctoral Dissertations ......................................................................................... 1943
   B. Other Studies ....................................................................................................... 1944

7. Taoist and Confucian Psychologies ..................................................................... 2273
   A. Doctoral Dissertations ......................................................................................... 2273
   B. Other Studies ....................................................................................................... 2274

8. Other Traditional Psychologies ............................................................................ 2560
   A. Doctoral Dissertations ......................................................................................... 2560
B. Other Studies................................................................. 2561

Part III ........................................................................... 2693
The Spiritual Dimension .............................................. 2693
1. The Spiritual Dimension: Theoretical Aspects ............ 2694
   A. Doctoral Dissertations .............................................. 2694
   B. Other Studies............................................................. 2699
2. The Spiritual Dimension: Practical Aspects ............... 2941
   A. Doctoral Dissertations .............................................. 2941
   B. Other Studies............................................................. 2959

Part IV ........................................................................... 3132
From the Individual Self ................................................ 3132
to the Big SELF ............................................................... 3132
1. Concern for Others .................................................... 3133
   A. Doctoral Dissertations .............................................. 3133
   B. Other Studies............................................................. 3138
2. Ecological Concern .................................................... 3411
   A. Doctoral Dissertations .............................................. 3411
   B. Other Studies............................................................. 3411
3. Forgiveness ............................................................... 3917
   A. Doctoral Dissertations .............................................. 3917
   B. Other Studies............................................................. 3919
4. The Individual-Self-as-Part-of-a-Larger-SELF ............. 4004
   A. Doctoral Dissertations .............................................. 4004
   B. Other Studies............................................................. 4005
5. Working for World Peace ........................................... 4023
   A. Doctoral Dissertations .............................................. 4023
   B. Other Studies............................................................. 4023

Part V ........................................................................... 4155
Other Areas ..................................................................... 4155
1. Biofeedback .............................................................. 4156
   A. Doctoral Dissertations .............................................. 4156
   B. Other Studies............................................................. 4168
2. Free Will and Its Implications .................................... 4231
   A. Doctoral Dissertations .............................................. 4231
   B. Other Studies............................................................. 4237
3. Mystical Experiences .................................................. 4508
   A. Doctoral Dissertations .............................................. 4508
   B. Other Studies............................................................. 4510
4. Peak-Experiences ...................................................... 4610
   A. Doctoral Dissertations .............................................. 4610
   B. Other Studies............................................................. 4611
5. The Psychology of Consciousness .............................. 4626
   A. Doctoral Dissertations .............................................. 4626
   B. Other Studies............................................................. 4636
6. The Psychology of Creativity ...................................................................................... 5033
   A. Doctoral Dissertations .................................................................................. 5033
   B. Other Studies ............................................................................................... 5036
7. The Psychology of Death and Dying ........................................................................ 5154
   A. Bibliographies ............................................................................................. 5154
   B. Doctoral Dissertations ................................................................................ 5155
   C. Other Studies ............................................................................................... 5169
8. The Psychology of Dreams ..................................................................................... 5499
   A. Doctoral Dissertations ................................................................................ 5499
   B. Other Studies ............................................................................................... 5500
9. The Psychology of Meditation .................................................................................. 5708
   A. Bibliographies ............................................................................................. 5708
   B. Doctoral Dissertations ................................................................................ 5708
   C. Other Studies ............................................................................................... 5717
10. The Psychology of Myths .................................................................................... 5917
    A. Doctoral Dissertations ............................................................................... 5917
    B. Other Studies .............................................................................................. 5923
11. The Psychology of Religion .................................................................................. 6091
    A. Bibliographies ............................................................................................ 6091
    B. Famous Psychologists and Religion .......................................................... 6092
    C. Doctoral Dissertations ............................................................................... 6098
    D. Other Studies .............................................................................................. 6110
12. The Psychology of Symbols, Archetypes, and Rituals ............................................. 6579
    A. Doctoral Dissertations ............................................................................... 6579
    B. Other Studies .............................................................................................. 6582
13. Shamanism ........................................................................................................ 6763
    A. Doctoral Dissertations ............................................................................... 6763
    B. Other Studies .............................................................................................. 6764
Foreword

There have always been psychologists (several of them even Presidents of the American Psychological Association), who have felt that academic psychology, as embodied in its curriculum and its textbooks, was not adequately reflecting the whole range of human experience. Due to its too rigid paradigm, which originally was borrowed from the natural sciences, academic psychology still tends to overlook or even arbitrarily discard some areas which in all cultures - in the East as well as in the West - have always been considered as essential or, at least, as very important parts of human life. As early as the 1930's, one of Freud's disciples, Otto Rank (1), deeply dissatisfied with the psychology of his time, sarcastically remarked that “man is born beyond psychology and he dies beyond it…” Rank was thus expressing his strong conviction that real human beings would never submit to such an arbitrarily-imposed and dehumanizing paradigm, but would keep living their own human life and would continue to have a rich variety of deep, meaningful, and rewarding experiences, even if these experiences happen to fall well “beyond” the narrow boundaries of a behavioristic, mechanistic and reductionistic psychology. In fact, that very book in which Rank criticized the psychology of his time, he humorously entitled Beyond Psychology, i.e. beyond the kind of “psychology” which was taught in those years.

Since the 1940’s, the demand for an expansion of the psychological paradigm became ever more insistent and widespread, giving birth to the humanistic revolution in psychology. For nearly three decades, Maslow was one of the pillars of that movement. In 1968, Maslow was elected President of the American Psychological Association. He then realized that even humanistic psychology was not enough, and that there was a need for a still further expansion of the psychological paradigm. He then became a co-founder of transpersonal psychology, which he described as “transhumanistic psychology”, “transcendental psychology”, or “height psychology”. While still incorporating and confirming all the positive contributions of behavioristic psychology, Freudian psychology and humanistic psychology, it adds the spiritual dimension (“spiritual” in a broad sense, i.e. either in a religious sense or not) as an essential part of the human potential: an insight already found in all cultures. It was also an increasing realization that the individual self is essentially a self-as-part-of-a-Larger-SELF and that, consequently, the humanistic ideal of self-actualization had to be accompanied or complemented by self-transcendence and beyond-ego or transpersonal motivation, an important insight perfectly in accord with the great wisdom traditions. Hence, later, Maslow modified his famous “hierarchy of needs”. At the top of the hierarchy, above and beyond “self-actualization”, he added the “metaneeds”, which he defined as “spiritual needs” or “transcendental needs”. His hierarchy of needs is also a hierarchy of values. Hence, Maslow also described “metaneeds” as “metavalues”: i.e. the “highest values”, “ultimate values”, such as Truth, Goodness, Beauty,
Justice, Peace, etc. He then emphasized that “the highest values, the spiritual life, the highest aspirations of mankind are therefore proper subjects for scientific study and research”.

In his later years, Carl Rogers (another President of the American Psychological Association) wrote the following: “Our experiences in therapy and in groups, it is clear, involve the transcendent, the indescribable, the spiritual. I am compelled to believe that I, like many others, have underestimated the importance of this mystical, spiritual dimension.” Besides, in the same book, he predicts that one of the characteristics of the persons of tomorrow will be “a yearning for the spiritual”.

Along the same line, in 1993, in his Presidential address to the American Psychological Association, Frank Farley deplored the fact that we, psychologists, have too much neglected the spiritual dimension of the human being. He then declared the following: “We [psychologists] are not too good on the ‘spiritual’ side, by and large. I think it is because we compartmentalize things so much. We specialize in bits and pieces of the puzzle but rarely seek the whole picture, trying to put pieces together. My sense is that spirituality – deep feelings about soul and eternity – will be pervasive in the yet-to-be-completed picture. The spiritual side, the generous and loving side, are humankind’s finest features...My dream is of a psychology of meaning in the broadest sense, uplifting, ennobling, placing the mystery of life in a context, and showing the road to generosity and love”.

Not a few psychologists have had a similar insight, and tried to describe this spiritual level within each human being. However, since this spiritual dimension is beyond our so-called self-concept and even transcends our rational intellect, it is somewhat ungraspable. Following is a list of 39 different terms which I have found in the writings of 28 psychologists, five of them (James, Allport, Maslow, Rogers, and Farley) former Presidents of the American Psychological Association: terms which they have used to designate such a dimension. Of course, this list is incomplete. I am sure that many more psychologists have used some of these terms, and even other terms not listed here.

**List of terms:**
- “True Self” (Assagioli, van Kaam)
- “Real Self” (Maslow, Assagioli)
- “Higher Self” (James, Assagioli, Brown)
- “The better self” (James)
- “The Self” [intentionally using the capital “S”] (Assagioli, Jung, Brown, Whitmore, etc.)
- “Deep Self” (Lilly)
- “Deeper Self” van Kaam, Aldous Huxley)
- “Deepest Self” (van Kaam)
- “Transcendent Self” (van Kaam)
- “Transpersonal Self” (Assagioli, Vaughan, Crampton)
- “The Overself” (Brunton)
- “The Undiscovered Self” (Jung)
- “The Archetypal Self” (Jung)
Our “core Self” (van Kaam)
“Spiritual Self” (Rank, Frankl, Assagioli)
“Spiritual 'I' (Assagioli)
“Spiritual Center” (Frankl)
“The center of spiritual activity” (Frankl)
“Higher center” (Assagioli)
“Deeper center” {Gerard}
“The true Center” (Harman & Rheingold)
“Higher transpersonal Center” (Ferrucci)
“This Center is my truest being” (Ferrucci)
“The authentic unifying center” (Small)
“Soul” (James, Rank, Jung, Fromm, Frankl, Maslow, Assagioli, Farley, etc.)

For instance, the following books:
Rank, “Psychology and the Soul”;
Jung, “Modern Man in Search of a Soul”
Frankl, “The Doctor and the Soul”
“The Over-soul” (Emerson)
“The deeper core of our being” (van Kaam)
“The transcendental core of me” (Rogers)
“The truly significant core of human nature” (Allport)
“The Inner Source” (Emmons)
“The Hidden Mind” (Harman)
“The Apex” (Assagioli)
My “Higher identity” (Wilber)
My “continuing spiritual essence” (Rogers)
“My true essence” (Whitmore)
“Imago Dei” (Image of God) (Jung)
“A transcendent identity” (Erikson)
“An ‘I’…which can transcend and must survive (our) psychosocial identity” (Erikson)
“The deep and abiding core …that is forever” (Moustakas)

But paradigms are typically rigid or stubborn: They do not give up easily. Due to the blinding effect that a firmly-believed paradigm has on its believers, many academic psychologists are still calling transpersonal psychology nothing but a particular “school” of psychology, using exactly the same set of defense mechanisms they had first used against the humanistic movement. They have failed to realize that transpersonal psychology, not unlike humanistic psychology, is rather an across-school movement. For instance, Frankl (the founder of logotherapy), Jung (the founder of analytical psychology), Assagioli (the founder of psychosynthesis), etc., though representing different schools of psychology, made many valuable contributions to the transpersonal movement.
How this bibliography was born

For the past thirty years, I have continually observed the growth of the transpersonal movement. While reading numerous books and articles on this new development, I became interested in accumulating relevant references, i.e., those usually listed at the end of scholarly books as well as those found at the end of relevant articles in various journals of psychology. Of course, I went through all the articles of the *Journal of Transpersonal Psychology* since its first issue in 1969, and recorded the numerous references found at the end of each article. In so doing, my original purpose was simply to satisfy my own curiosity and interest in that new development, and also to occasionally provide my graduate students with references about the various transpersonal themes elaborated during my courses. As the bibliography kept growing, I was amazed at the tremendous abundance of psychological materials dealing with transpersonal or spiritual themes, even though these writings do not always appear expressly under a “transpersonal” label, and even though some of the writers would not necessarily call themselves “transpersonal” psychologists. After all, many might not agree with the choice of the term “transpersonal” to designate that new development. Some might prefer to call it “spiritual psychology” or something different. Anyway, no matter whether they are aware of it or not, all these psychologists are, through their writings, participating in, and contributing to, that movement (whatever its name) which has never stopped growing since the 1960’s.

The compilation work, just described above, led me to a second discovery: namely, academic psychology, as it is transmitted to students through its curriculum and textbooks, not only fails to faithfully reflect the whole range of human experience (as I have already remarked) but, ironically, it even fails to reflect the wealth of psychological literature itself. As a result, we are faced with two partially different psychologies: the psychology found in many textbooks (with a few exceptions), and the much more comprehensive, human and meaningful psychology found in the psychological literature.

Many years ago, when this bibliography was still in its early stage, I had already found such an overwhelming abundance of materials that I had to abandon my earlier ambition - which was quite naive - of preparing a bibliography which would be exhaustive, for I soon realized that this was just an impossible task. For instance, in the sole area of “Psychology of Religion”, there already exist several quite extensive bibliographies. This is also true for the area of “Psychology of Death and Dying”. I then opted for a much more realistic goal: namely, to prepare a bibliography which, by its very structure, would display the various areas - often neglected by most textbooks - which, in the last three decades, have attracted the interest of an increasing number of psychologists. Though necessarily incomplete, this bibliography would still present for each of the covered areas an amount of materials more than sufficient to demonstrate how inadequate and impoverished is the psychology regularly transmitted to our students. The result is the present
bibliography, including thirty-one areas or categories. Due to my own physical and
time limitations, this bibliography, of course, is extremely incomplete. Moreover,
this bibliography still keeps growing, and will never be complete, because there are
continuously new articles, new books, new master’s theses, and new doctoral
dissertations which are being published.

The structure of the present bibliography

Since transpersonal psychology is not so much a school of psychology as a
movement and, in fact, an irreversible trend, it is essentially dynamic: That is, it
keeps growing, gradually filling up the serious loopholes found in academic
psychology. Besides, the scope of its interests is very broad, for its ambition is no
less than to investigate the whole range of human experience: It has no taboo. It is
very probable that, among the many areas already being explored, some might have
escaped my attention.

The paradigm of academic psychology has been criticized not only for the
narrowness of its scope and its neglect of many important and meaningful areas, but
also for its rigid and inadequate methodology, a methodology borrowed from the
natural sciences. In fact, one of the main reasons why so many human experiences
and phenomena had been discarded in the first place was precisely that they
supposedly could not be studied “scientifically”, for the simple reason that they
could not be measured! Fortunately, in the recent decades, an increasing number of
psychologists have come to the conclusion that the deepest and richest human
experiences simply cannot be measured. In 1956, a famous physicist, Robert
Oppenheimer (5), was invited to give a lecture during the annual meeting of the
American Psychological Association (APA). It was quite an event! He told them: “It is
not always tactful to try to quantify; it is not always clear that by measuring one has
found something very much worth measuring…It is not necessarily the best way to
advance true understanding of what is going on.” In human sciences, an exclusively
quantitative methodology is necessarily condemned to remain at the surface of
phenomena. It needs to be complemented with qualitative methodology. As can be
seen from the section on “A More Appropriate Methodology”, there now exists a
huge and ever growing literature describing a vast array of new methods. However,
in order to clearly demonstrate that this effort to develop a more flexible and
appropriate methodology has not remained at the purely theoretical stage, I have
listed in that section a considerable number of studies in which those new methods
have been applied. I have also included a sub-section presenting more than 400
doctoral dissertations in which this new methodology has already been used and
accepted as perfectly legitimate. Although most of the researches listed in this
section do not necessarily explore transpersonal or spiritual topics, anyhow I have
decided to include them because of their methodological contributions, hoping that
this same methodology will be increasingly used to explore transpersonal or spiritual
topics. In other words, the traditional objection of lacking an appropriate
methodology is not valid any more. That special section on methodology will,
hopefully, be useful both to professors and students who would like to get acquainted with the new methodology since in it they will find many references to either extensive or brief theoretical presentations as well as numerous concrete applications.

Many readers will probably be surprised to find an especially long section about “The Great Traditions and Their Psychologies”. Their psychological textbooks had, most probably, no chapter at all (perhaps not a single page), for instance, about Hindu psychology or Buddhist psychology. Gardner Murphy, a former President of the American Psychological Association and one of the most authoritative and respected historians of Western psychology, probably knew quite well what can be called “psychology”! In 1968, together with Lois Murphy, he edited a book (6) entitled Asian Psychology in which are presented the psychological systems imbedded in Hinduism, Buddhism, Taoism, and Confucianism.

Several-thousand-year-old traditions - Western as well as Eastern - representing the inspiration and wisdom of great sages, and the cumulative experience of mankind, are extremely rich sources of insights about human nature, its place and role within the cosmos, and the meaning and purpose of human life. Besides, those traditions provide numerous models and techniques for both psychological and spiritual development. Of course, as psychologists, we are not asked to blindly accept the whole content of those traditions, but at least to approach them with a more humble, respectful, open-minded, and empathic attitude. With the proper attitude, we might discover many unexpected psychological treasures. Besides, we should not overlook the fact that those great traditions are still very much alive and keep having a strong and subtle influence on the mentality of masses. For instance, how can one really understand the mentality of the people of India, while remaining completely ignorant of Hinduism? How can one really understand the mentality of Middle-East people, if one does not know anything about Islamism and Judaism? Likewise, how can one really understand the mentality of most South-East Asian people while totally ignoring the traditional psychologies embedded in Confucianism, Taoism and Buddhism? As Donald Campbell (7), a psychologist especially reputed as a hard-nose researcher, emphasized in his Presidential address to the American Psychological Association, “[regarding the issue of how people should live their lives], psychology and psychiatry cannot yet claim to be truly scientific and thus have special reasons for modesty and caution in undermining traditional belief systems…On purely scientific grounds, these recipes for living might be regarded as better tested than the best of psychology’s and psychiatry’s speculations on how lives should be lived”. The numerous doctoral dissertations and other studies listed in this section on traditional psychologies clearly demonstrate that a considerable and increasing number of psychologists seem to agree with Campbell.

The section entitled “From the Individual Self to the Big SELF” has a strong post-humanistic or transhumanistic flavor. After decades of mechanistic and
deterministic psychology, the humanistic revolution had come as a much needed reaction. Its emphasis on human dignity, free will, the value of subjective experience, imagination, creativity, human potentialities, self-actualization, etc., was and remains a precious contribution. Unfortunately, its strong emphasis on the value of the individual had often been misrepresented or misunderstood or misused. The individual self was too often conceived as an absolutely separate, skin-encapsulated, independent, and self-sufficient entity. Such an erroneous conception led easily to an excessive and exclusive concern for the self, too often resulting in a kind of unhealthy individualism, morbid self-centeredness, and arrogant self-worship. The transpersonal movement, while integrating all the positive contributions of the humanistic movement, goes further and invites us to a critical reexamination of our notion of true identity. Indeed, individuality does not mean division, and distinction does not mean separation either. The notion of an absolutely separate, isolated, independent and self-sufficient individual is a pure fiction. Without denying individuality, transpersonal psychologists see each individual as a sub-system within a Larger System, a self-as-part-of-a-Larger-SELF. Hence, each individual's spiritual or higher Self is himself a part of, or rooted in, a Larger Reality (Universal Self or Big Self), variously conceived and called according to different traditions and faiths. From this essential interconnectedness and interdependence flows the need for self-transcendence: i.e., respect and concern for others, unselfish love, empathy, caring, compassion, genuine altruism, selfless service, readiness to forgive, commitment to social justice, regard for public welfare, nonviolence, a sense of the human family, concern for world peace, ecological responsibility and even perhaps - if and when needed - the ultimate sacrifice of one's own life. All of the above may be called “transpersonal qualities”, for they all imply self-transcendence, i.e., beyond-ego motivation or “metamotives” (Maslow's term). Most of the above can be found in the daily life of many so-called “ordinary” people. Indeed, it is a serious mistake - though quite common - to reduce the transpersonal to the “extraordinary”. Unfortunately, because transpersonal psychology is interested in studying the whole range of human experience and has, consequently, investigated also such extraordinary phenomena as mysticism, shamanism, etc., as a result it is sometimes misperceived or misrepresented as only or mostly interested in the extraordinary! Likewise, because the transpersonal movement, after three centuries of rationalism, represents an urgently-needed reemphasis on the spiritual dimension of the human being - either in a religious or non-religious sense - and stresses the importance of fostering spiritual growth along with physical and psychological growth, as a result it is often misperceived or misrepresented as only interested in the spiritual dimension.

Another section which might puzzle some readers is the one on “Biofeedback”. Transpersonal psychologists are interested in this area for several reasons: First, because numerous experimental studies on biofeedback (studies conducted in university laboratories and with the help of instruments) have scientifically confirmed a central tenet of many great spiritual disciplines - Western as well as Eastern: namely, that the mind is not merely an epiphenomenon of the brain, but that it can (within certain limits, of course) influence the body, including even the brain itself.
Breathing techniques, concentration techniques and visualization techniques which, for thousands of years had been practiced in those spiritual disciplines, are now being adopted and adapted to counseling and psychotherapy. This has sometimes been called “Yoga for the West”. A second reason is that the practice of biofeedback frequently triggers special states of consciousness (SoC), and transpersonal psychologists are particularly interested in exploring consciousness and its various states.

Another area which needs a few words of explanation is the one on “Free Will”. Ironically, there is a sharp contrast between, on one hand, the 19th-century thesis of radical or hard determinism (the complete negation of free will) which is still assumed by some psychologists and, on the other hand, the attitudes and writings of the majority of psychologists which obviously imply the belief in a soft determinism (a real, though limited, free will). Hence, beside those studies which are expressly or directly about free will, the reader will also find in this section a great number of studies which, directly or indirectly, suppose, assume or imply free will. Such are, for instance, the studies about moral development, conscience, responsibility, guilt, obligation, purpose, intention, self-assertion, courage, risk, self-control, self-management, self-discipline, self-sacrifice, inner locus-of-control, autonomy, etc. Transpersonal psychology, with its emphasis on personal responsibility and spiritual growth, considers the training of the will as well as the submission of the will to one’s conscience (not to be confused with the Freudian superego) as extremely important.

The area entitled “Psychology of Religion” needs some explanations. “Psychology of religion” is the use of scientific methods for the exploration of religious phenomena, whatever they are and wherever they appear. In principle, it is neither confined to, nor dependent on, any particular religious faith. Without, of course, having to blindly accept all the tenets of those religions, psychologists should, as much as possible, adopt a neutral and impartial, though respectful and empathic, attitude towards the various religions which they are studying. After all, according to Encyclopedia Britannica (year 2001), about 85% of the world population - that is the overwhelming majority of people - are members of some organized religion. When looking through this section of the bibliography, many readers will certainly be astonished to discover the huge number of studies conducted in this area. Many readers will be equally astonished to learn that the psychology of religion, far from being a recent development, is in fact as old as scientific psychology. Because many psychological textbooks remain completely silent on this topic, many readers will especially be surprised to find that some of the most famous psychologists were extremely interested in, and have written extensively on, the psychology of religion. For instance, most textbooks do not tell us that Wundt, who in 1879 founded the first laboratory of psychology and is generally considered the “founder of experimental psychology”, soon realized the serious limitations of the experimental method and that, later, his interest switched from laboratory psychology to folk psychology. Hence, his monumental work of three volumes on myth and religion. A former student of Wundt, Stanley Hall - the founder and twice President of the American Psychological Association - not only published
extensively on the psychology of religion, but he even was the founding-editor of the *American Journal of Religious Psychology and Education*. Another of Wundt’s former students, William James, (who also was twice elected President of the American Psychological Association, and who is generally called the “father of American psychology”), wrote *The Varieties of Religious Experience*, now considered a classic. As for Freud, despite his reductionistic approach and his negative attitude toward religion, (seeing religion as nothing but a mere sublimation of the sexual instinct), one may say that he was almost obsessed with, and wrote extensively about, religious phenomena. But no need, here, to extend this list, for the reader has only to refer to the special sub-section entitled “Famous Psychologists and Religion”. Besides, may I remind the reader that, since the mid-seventies, there has been within the American Psychological Association itself a special Division (Division 36) for “Psychologists Interested in Religious Issues”. This Division 36 has been later renamed “Psychology of Religion”. Recently, what a surprise when I heard of the Sommervogel Archive developed by Michael Donahue, Ph.D. () and financially supported by Division 36! It includes more than 44,000 articles on the psychology of religion!

**Conclusion:**

Besides having an eye-opening effect, the broad scope of the bibliography I am presenting here will, I hope, be an encouragement and a source of suggestions for all those who have felt the urgent need for an expansion of the psychological paradigm and who have been struggling for a more meaningful and human curriculum.

This bibliography might also act as a reminder or as a guide for the prospective authors of psychological textbooks, since it expressly points out many important areas which heretofore have often been forgotten or neglected.

While I was accumulating and classifying this huge amount of materials, I constantly had in mind graduate students in psychology and in other closely related fields. To them this bibliography is especially offered as a source of suggestions for their term papers, master’s theses, doctoral dissertations, and other research projects. They will find in it a variety of “new” areas which might attract their curiosity and interest, and challenge their intellectual abilities. Besides, within each of these areas, they will also find many meaningful research topics together with a considerable amount of references to relevant documentation. I also hope that they will get acquainted with the new methods presented in the section on methodology, and that they will be bold enough to use some of them in their research projects.

André Lefebvre (李安德)

May 24, 2009


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Part I

The Transpersonal Movement
I. What is Transpersonal Psychology?

A. Doctoral Dissertations


B. Other Studies


Transpersonal Psychology, 10 (2), 143-182.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


psychotherapy of the twenty-first century (pp. 72-91). London: Constable.
Brevde, G., Kozlov, & Maykov, V. (2002). Transpersonal studies in Russia: Report of
the 2002 Conference of the Russian Transpersonal Psychology and
Psychotherapy Association. Journal of Transpersonal Psychology, 34 (2),
135-140.
S. Boorstein (Ed.), Transpersonal psychotherapy (2nd ed.). Albany, NY: State
University of New York Press.
Association, Spring 1999. Journal of the Pennsylvania Counseling Association,
1(1), Spring.
psychology, relaxation, imagination, hypnosis, myth, and ritual. Journal of
Humanistic Education and Development, 30 (2), 50-60.
consciousness: Creative explorations of inner space. Counseling and Values,
45(2), 103-117.
Brown, R. S. (2016). Completing Piaget’s project: Transpersonal philosophy and and
the future of psychology by Edward J. Dale. REVIEW World Futures, 72 (7-8).
406-407.
treatment model. In E. C. Viano (Ed.), Critical issues in victimology: International
perspectives (pp. 118-129). New York: Springer.
Schuster.
Psychologist, 24 (2), 231-256.
Psychology Newsletter, p.4.
Butcher, P. (1986). The phenomenological psychology of J. Krishnamurti. Journal of
Transpersonal Psychology, 18 (1), 35-50.
Butler-Bowdon, T. (2007). 50 psychology classics: Who we are, how we think, what
we do; insight and inspiration from 50 key books. London: Nicholas Brealey.


Combs, A. (2002). The radiance of being: Understanding the grand integral vision:


Cott, C., & Rock, A. (2009). Towards a transpersonal psychology of Daoism:


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 32


Frager, R. (1979, Fall). What is transpersonal psychology? Association for Transpersonal Psychology Newsletter, p. 6.


Wheaton, IL: Quest Books.


Hartelius, G., Caplan, M., & Rardin, M. A. (2007). Transpersonal psychology:


Hendricks, G., & Weinhold, B. (1982). *Transpersonal approaches to counseling and...*
Hensley, M. (1977, Spring). Transpersonal psychology: Some observations. *Association for Transpersonal Psychology Newsletter, p. 3.*
Holiday, J. (2010). The word, the body, and the kinfolk: The intersection of transpersonal thought with womanist approaches to psychology. *International Journal of Transpersonal Studies, 29* (2), 103-120.
meaning of life as a moderator. College Student Journal, 42 (2), 531-541.
Hoot, R. E., & Friedman, H. (2011). Sense of interconnectedness and pro-
environmental behavior. International Journal of Transpersonal Studies, 30 (1-2),
89-100.
Howard, A. (2000). Philosophy for counseling and psychotherapy: Pythagoras to
Hughes, D. J. (1992). Differences between trance channeling and multiple
personality disorder on structured interview. Journal of Transpersonal
Psychology, 24 (2).
necessary and reciprocal dialogue. In S. R. Hameroff, A. w. Kazniak & D. J.
449-458.
transpersonal psychology. International Journal of Transpersonal Studies, 29 (1),
20-30.
term meditators in relation to the cognitive-psychological bases of transpersonal
phenomena. In G, Gackenbach & A. A. Sheikh (Eds.), Dream images: A call to
social relations and archetypal/transpersonal imagination. Psychiatry, 55, 28-47.
and transpersonal perspectives. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
Journal of Mind & Behavior, 16, 115-134.
Hunt, H. T. (2012). Toward an existential and transpersonal understanding of
Christianity: Commonalities between phenomenologies of consciousness,
psychologies of mysticism, and early Gospel accounts, and their significance for
experiences in childhood: An exploratory empirical study of selected adult groups.
Perceptual & Motor Skills, 75 (3), 1135-1153.
House.
Publishing.
Delhi: Prasad Psycho Corporation.


Institute of Transpersonal Psychology (!991). *Degree programs in transpersonal psychology.* Menlo Park, CA: Author.


Transpersonal Psychology, 15 (1), p. i.


King, G., & Coney, J. (2006). Short-term effects of meditation versus relaxation on...
cognitive functioning. *Journal of Transpersonal Psychology, 38*(2).


Krippner, S. (1987). Viewpoints on transpersonal psychology. *PDTP News* (Newsletter of the Proposed Division of Transpersonal Psychology in the...


Lancaster, B. L. (2005). The transpersonal as a framework for dialogue: A Jewish
perspective. In J. Drew, & D. Lammer (eds.), A way through the wall: Approaches to citizenship in an interconnected world. Corpus Publishing.


Kelly (Eds.), *Ken Wilber in dialogue: Conversations with transpersonal thinkers* (pp. 384-386). Wheaton, IL: Quest Books.


Ashram Trust.
Nalimov, V. V. (1997). The self-conscious universe. *Voices of Russian...*
transpersonalism. Vol. 4. International Journal of Transpersonal Studies, 16(2),
Nalimov, V. V., Drogalina, J. A. (1996). The transpersonal movement: A Russian
perspective on its emergence and prospects for further development. Journal of
Transpersonal Psychology, 28 (1), 49-62.
Nalimov, V.V., & Nalimov, Z. D. (1995). The emergence of transpersonal psychology
29.
Vaughan (Eds.), Beyond ego. Los Angeles, CA: Tarcher.
transpersonal psychology. Stafford Heights, Australia: Bolda-Lok Publishing.
Nelson, J. E. (1994). Healing the split: Integrating spirit into our understanding of the
understanding of the crisis and treatment of the mentally ill. Los Angeles, CA: J.
P. Tarcher.
modern transpersonal diagnostic system. ReVISION, 17(1), 14-23.
transforming depression. New York: Putnam.
of transpersonal experience. Journal of Transpersonal Psychology, 22 (1).
preternatural experiences. Journal of Transpersonal Psychology, 21 (2).
transpersonal approach. Journal of Creativity in Mental Health, 4(2), 139-151.
Ashram Trust.
Nixon, G. (2911). Breaking out of one’s head (and awakening to the world). Journal
of Consciousness Exploration and Research, 2(7), 1006-1022.


Novak, B. (2010). What if education is not a race? : The need within democratic life to see education as a personal, interpersonal, and transpersonal journey and the present possibilities for helping the people to see this. *Philosophical Studies in Education*, 41, 38-47.


Roberts, T. B. (1986). “Transpersonal”: A commentary on its meanings and uses. DeKalb, IL: Northern Illinois University, Department of Educational Psychology, Counseling, and Special Education.


transpersonal psychotherapy. *Journal of Transpersonal Psychology, 17* (1), 57-75.


philosophical thinking. *POV* 132-147.


Halling (Eds.), *Existential-phenomenological perspectives in psychology* (pp. 257-268). New York: Plenum Press.


Welwood, J. (2002). Toward a psychology of awakening: Buddhism, psychotherapy,
and the path of personal and spiritual transformation. Boston, MA: Shambhala.


Wilber, K. (1979). The one who was to come is always already here: A short appreciation of the teaching of bubba free john. *Vision Mound,* May.


2. Toward a Paradigm Shift

A. Doctoral Dissertations


**B. Other Studies**


Cultural Heritage Management and Sustainable Development, 1 (1).


Cua, A. S. (1971). The concept of paradigmatic individuals in the ethics of
Confucius. *Inquiry,* 14 (1-4), 41-55.


Dietrich, E. (2002). Subvert the dominant paradigm! *Journal of Experimental and Theoretical AI.*

Dillard, C. B. (2006). When the music changes, so should the dance: Cultural and


Grenstad, G. (1999). The new ecological paradigm scale: Examination and scale analysis. Environmental Politics, 8 (4), 194-.


Huget, H. (2012). Forgiveness, reconciliation, and accountability: A critique of


Kong, R. L. (1979). Metaphysics and East-West philosophy: Applying the chinese t’l-
Yung paradigm. *Philosophy East and West, 29* (1), 49-57.
of scientific theories. Urbana, IL: University of Illinois Press.


Malouf, R., & Ackerman, F. (2010). An evolutionary explanation for the Paradigm


Royal Chitwan National Park, Nepal. Society and Natural Resources, 16 (6), 509-526.


Neusner, J. (1995). The presence of the past, the pastness of the present: History, time, and paradigm in Rabbinic Judaism. CDLPress.
Nola, R. (1980). Fixing the reference of theoretical terms. Philosophy of Science, 47,


News, August.


Sampson, E. E. (1975). *Ego at the threshold: In search of man’s freedom* (Chap. 3:


Sigmon S. B. (1985). A specific philosophical influence on applied psychology:


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Van Hesteren, F. (1986). Counseling research in a different key: The promise of a

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


3. A More Appropriate Methodology

A. Methodological Innovations and their Applications


Abeyasekera, S. (2002). *Quantitative analysis approaches to qualitative data: Why, when and how*. Presented at the Conference on Combining Qualitative and


Adcock, R. (2003). What might it mean to be an “interpretivist”? *Qualitative Methods, 1*(2), 7-18.


Andreas, D. (1992). Ethnography of biography: Student teachers reflecting on ‘life-


Bamberger, M. (2000). Opportunities and challenges for integrating quantitative and


Baumgartner, I. (2012). Handling interpretation and representation in multilingual research: A meta-study of pragmatic issues resulting from the use of multiple languages in a qualitative information systems research work. *Qualitative Report, Vol. 17, article 84.*


Administration, Vienna.


Publishing.


and Development, 84, 175-186.
Biklen, D. P. (2011). Research that matters: Qualitative research in the service of


Bliss, J. (1983). *Qualitative data analysis for educational research*. Beckenham:
Croom Helm.


Boddy, C. (2005). A rose by any other name may smell as sweet but “group discussion” is not another name for a “focus group” nor should it be. *Qualitative Market Research: An International Journal, 8* (3), 248-255.


Research in Psychology, 3 (2), 77-101.


Browne, K., et al. (2010). Queer methods and methodologies. Ashgate.


Bruce, A., Schreiber, R., Petrovskaya, O., & Boston, P. (2011). Longing for ground in
a ground(less) world: A qualitative inquiry of existential suffering. *BMC Nursing, 10*, 2.


B. Saunders Co.


Carasco, B. (1983). Participatory research: A means toward collective community action. Pinelands, Barbados: Women and Development Unit, Extra-Mura; Department, University of the WestIndies.


Carr, L. T. (1994). The strengths and weaknesses of quantitative and qualitative...
(Eds.), *Data collection in developing countries*. Oxford, UK: Clarendon Press.


Chapple, A. (1998). Explicit guidelines for qualitative research: A step in the right direction, a defence of the “soft” option, or a form of sociological imperialism?
Family Practice, 15(6), 556.
Charmaz, K. (2003). Grounded theory. In J. A. Smith (ed.), Qualitative psychology: A


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

190


Cochran, P. A. L., Marshall, C. A., Garcia-Downing, C., Kendall, E., Cook, D.,


York: Oxford University Press.


Combs, A. W., & al. (1976). *Perceptual psychology: A humanistic approach to the


Cooper, H. M.. & American Psychological Association (2012). *APA handbook of research methods in psychology: Quantitativem qualitative, neuropsychological,


Corti, L. (2000). Progress and problems of preserving and providing access to qualitative data for social research --- The international picture of an emerging culture. Forum (FQS), 1(3), December.


Davis, C. S. (2014). *Conversations about qualitative communication research: Behind the scenes with leading scholars*. Walnut Creek, CA: Left Coast Press.


deMarrais, K., & Tisdale, K. (2002). What happens when researchers inquire into difficult emotions?: Reflection on studying women’s anger through qualitative interviews. Educational Psychologist, 37(2), 115-123.


Denzin, N. K., & Giardina, M. D. (2014). Qualitative inquiry outside the academy. Walnut Creek, CA: Left Coast Press.


DeSantis, L., & Ugarriza, D. N. (2000). The concept of theme as used in qualitative nursing research. *Western Journal of Nursing Research, 22*(3), 351-372.


Devers, K. J., Sofaer, S., & Rundall, T. (Eds.). (1999). *Qualitative methods in health services research* (Special Supplement). Health Services Research. 34(5), Part II.
University Press.


York: Wiley-Intersciences.


Donmoyer, R. (2012). Two (very) different worlds: The cultures of policymaking and qualitative research. *Qualitative Inquiry, 18*(9), 798-807.


Routledge.


Ellis, P. (1983). *Participatory research: An integral part of the developmental process*. Women and Development Unit, Extra-Mural Department, University of the West Indies. Pinelands, St, Michael, Barbados, W.I.


of the Behavioral sciences, 13, 369-378.


Galman, S. C. (2013). *The good, the bad, and the data: Shane the lone ethnographer’s guide to qualitative data analysis*. Walnut Creek, CA: Left Coast Press.


Sociology Press.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

241


Goodall, H. L., Jr. (2000). *Writing the new ethnography*. Lanham, MD: AltaMira.


Green, J. C., Caracelli, V. J., & Graham, V. F. (1989). Towards a conceptual


Greene, J. C., Caracelli, V. J., & Graham, W. F. (1989). Toward a conceptual


Rhode Island Medicine, 97 (3), 31-35.


Hall, B. L. (1975). Participatory research: An approach for change. Convergence, an


Hall, R. B. (2003). *Qualitative research in the political and social sciences*. University of Iowa.


revealing the passion spiral. *International Journal of Psychological Research, 7* (2).


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
255
research model to address disproportionality. *Children and Youth Services Review, 30*(2), 199-215.


Havens, J. (1977). The participant’s vs. the observer’s frame of reference in the psychological study of religion. In H. N. Malony (Ed.), *Current perspectives in the...*
psychology of religion (pp. 101-113). Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
HaverkampB. E., & Young, R. A. (2007). Paradigms, purpose and the role of the
literature: Formulating a rationale for qualitative investigations. The Counseling
New York: Routledge.
mixed-methods study of African American and Hispanic couples. Journal of
Family Issues, 30(8), 1019-1040.
New York: Oxford University Press.
Psychology Press.
paradigms, counseling research, and the Journal of Counseling Psychology.
Journal of Counseling Psychology, 30, 438-442.
T. Sexton & B. Griffin (eds.), Constructivist thinking in counseling practice,
Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 49, 193-211.
settings. Guilford Publications.
History Scale in four dimensions (SHS-4): Validity and reliability. Gerontologist,
41 (2), 239-249.
of qualitative research within the realism paradigm. Qualitative Market Research,
3 (3), 118-126.
March.
comparison of Glaser and Strauss. International Journal of Nursing Studies, 41,
141-150.
Update Issue, 22, Autumn.
British Society for Phenomenology, 3, 135-145.


Heron, J. (1975). Criteria for evaluating growth movements. England: University of...
Surrey, Human Potential Research Project.


Heron, J. (1996). Quality as primacy of the practical. Qualitative Inquiry, 2 (1), 41-56.


Hesse-Biber, S. N. (2010). Qualitative approaches to mixed methods research. Qualitative Inquiry Volume, 16(6), 455-468.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


**Dilemmas: Debate and Diversity, Quality in Education.** London: Cassell.


values in counseling. *Counseling and Values, 36* (3), 201-219.


Johnson, R. B. (2012). *Searching for the holy grail: Equal status or “interactive” mixed methods research*. Keynote presentation for 8th Muixed Methods


Jones, K. (2004). Mission drift in qualitative research, or moving toward a systematic review of qualitative studies, moving back to a more systematic narrative review. Qualitative Report, 9(1), March.


Kassam, Y. & Mustafa, K. (Eds.).(1982). *Participatory research: An emerging...
alternative methodology in social science research. International Council for Adult Education. Toronto, Canada.


Kaye, J. (1986). My mind is alive and well and fouling up the system: Existential-phenomenological considerations in family therapy. *Journal of Family Therapy, 8* (2), 183-204.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

281


Labaree, R. V. (2002). The risk of ‘going observationalist’: Negotiating the hidden dilemmas of being an insider participant observer. *Qualitative Research, 2*, April, 97-122.


Lapadat, J. & Lindsay, A. (1999). Transcription in research and practice: From standardisation of technique to interpretive positionings. *Qualitative Inquiry, 5*(1), 64-86.


design in educational research. 2nd ed. Orlando, FL: Academic Press.
data. Walnut Creek, CA: Altamira Press.
LeCompte, M. D., & Schensul, J. J. (1999). Designing and conducting ethnographic
research. Walnut Creek, CA: AltaMira.
Creek, CA: AltaMira Press.
LeCompte, M. D., & Schensul, J. J. ((2010). Designing and conducting ethnographic
research: An introduction. 2nd ed. Lanham, MD: AltaMira Press.
Ledermann, T. & Macho, S. (2009). Mediation in dyadic data at the level of the dyads:
A structural equation modeling approach. Journal of Family Psychology, 23,
661-670.
large-scale organizational change. Human Relations, 46 (2), 143-173.
117-137.
(1), 33-50.
Lee, S. A. (1999). Rigor and relevance in MIS research: Beyond the approach of
positivism alone. MIS Quarterly, 23 (1), 29-33.
qualitative research. London: Chapman & Hall.
approaches to organisation studies. Asia Pacific Journal of Management, 9(1),
87-94.
Taiwan: Qualitative evidence. Journal of Cross-Cultural Gerontology, 10 (1&2),
53-78.
the social implication of an international development project. Evaluation Review,
15 (2), 254-265.
Teaching Sociology, 15(2), 151-156.
Trends, issues and resources. International Journal of Social Research
Methodology, 3 (3), 231-243.


presented at the Fifth International Human Science Research Conference, Berkeley, CA.


Lewin, K. (1952). Field theory in social science: Selected theoretical papers by Kurt


qualitative methods. Newsletter of the American Political Science Association Organized Section on Qualitative Methods, 2 (1).


Cambridge, MA: Blackwell.


Kegan Paul.


Morse, J. M. (1994). *Critical issues in qualitative research methods*. Newbury Park,
CA: Sage.
Morse, J. M. (2010). Contributions of qualitative inquiry to the analysis of social support (Foreword). In A. Neufield & M. Harrison (Eds.), Nursing and family caregiving: The role of social support and non-support. New York: Springer.
Morse, J. M. (2010). How different is qualitative health research from qualitative research? Do we have a subdiscipline? Qualitative Health Research, 20(11), 1459-1464.


C. Maes (Eds.), *Duquesne studies in phenomenological psychology* (pp. 137-149). Pittsburgh, PA: Duquesne University Press.


continuity dimension. Social Sciences and Medicine, 17, 291-297.
Phenomenological Psychology, 4 (2), 469-489.
Sarbin (Ed.), Narrative psychology: The storied nature of human conduct (pp.
Psychology, 5 (3), 331-342.
Murray, M. (2003). Narrative psychology. In J. A. Smith (ed.), Qualitative psychology:
Myers, M. D. (1997). Qualitative research in information systems. MIS Quarterly,
21(2), 241-242.
Myers, M. D. (2013). Qualitative research in business and management. 2nd ed.
Myers, M. D., & Avison, D. E. (Eds.). (2002). Qualitative research in information
St. Martin's Press.


Olesen, V. L. (2000). Feminism and qualitative research at and into the millenium: In N. K. Denzin & Y. S. Lincoln (eds.), *Handbook of qualitative research. 2nd ed.*


Transpersonal Psychology, 34 (1), 29-61.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Chicago, IL: Exploration Press.


Ponterotto, J. G. (2005). Qualitative research in counseling psychology: A primer on
research paradigms and philosophy of science. *Journal of Counseling Psychology, 52*(2), 126.


Popay, J., Rogers, A., & Williams, G. (1998). Rationale and standards for the systematic review of qualitative literature in health services research. *Qualitative Health Research, 8*(3), 341-351.


Equation Modeling, 18, 161-182.


Quint, J. C. (1967). The case for theories generated from empirical data. *Nursing Research*, 16 (2), 109-114.


Ramcharan, P. (2001). Judging the ethics of qualitative research: Considering the “ethics as process” model. *Health & Social Care in the Community, 9*(6), 356.


Remenyi, D., & Williams, B. (1995). Some aspects of methodology for research in


Roger, K. S., & Halas, G. (2012). Building interdisciplinary qualitative research networks: Reflections on Qualitative Research Group (QRG) at the University of Manitoba. *Qualitative Report, 17*(1), 120-130.


Methods and Research, 31 (2), 131-173.
Hoboken, NJ: Wiley.


Saha, L. (2006). *Focus groups interviewing and data analysis*. Notes from a workshop provided on 31 January 2006 as part of the Inter-University Research Workshop Program (UC).


Sassi, K., & Thomas, E. E. (2012). “If you weren’t researching me and a friend...” The mobius of friendship and mentorship as methodological approaches to qualitative research. *Qualitative Inquiry, 18*(10), 830-842.


Schatz, E. (2008). *Qualitative methods in political research.* University of Toronto.


Seymour, W. S. (2001). In the flesh or online? Exploring qualitative research methodologies. Qualitative Research, 1(2), 147.


Shapiro, K. J. (1987, August). *What is it to be a dog: Preliminary thoughts on the application of qualitative methods to the study of nonhuman animal*. Paper presented at a meeting of Qualitative Research in Psychology, Perugia, Italy.


Ass. Association, New Orleans.


movement activity upon the individual: a qualitative approach. Master’s thesis, Department of Philosophy, Lancaster University.


Singleton, R., & Straits, B. C. (2010). “Survey research” and “survey implementation”. In Approaches to social research. 5th ed. New York, NY: Oxford University Press./


Praeger.


Spiegelberg, H. (1972). *Phenomenology in psychology and psychiatry*. Evanston, IL:


Experiments in research as a process of liberation. Indian Social Institute, New Delhi, India.


767-795.
Thomas, J., Harden, A., Oakley, A., Oliver, S., Sutcliffe, K., Rees, R., Brunton, G., & Kavanagh, J. (2004). Integrating qualitative research with trials in systematic reviews. *British Medical Journal*, 328 (April), 1010-1012.
Thorbecke, E. (2003). Tensions, complementarities and possible convergence between the qualitative and quantitative approaches to poverty appraisal. In R. Kanbur (ed.), *Q0squares: Combining qualitative and quantitative methods in...*


Tracy, S. J. (2010). Qualitative quality: Eight “big-tent” criteria or excellent qualitative research. *Qualitative Inquiry, 16* (10), 837-851.


Tschudi, F. (1989). Do qualitative and quantitative methods require different


Von Eckartsberg, R. (1971). An approach to experiential social psychology. In A. Giorgi & al. (Eds.), *Duquesne studies in phenomenological psychology* (Vol. 1,


Waterman, H., Tillen, D., Dickson, E., & De Koning, K. (2001). Action research: A
systematic review and guidance for assessment. *Health Technology Assessment, 5* (23).


of survey research. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
Psychology and Psychiatry and Allied Disciplines, 28 (6), 783-790.


Wilber, K. (1982). The problem of proof: A proposal for the verification of sensory,
symbolic, and spiritual truth claims. *ReVISION, 5* (1), 80-100.


Willis, P., Smith, R., & Smith, E. (Eds.). *Being, seeking, telling: Expressive approaches to qualitative adult education research.* Queensland, Australia: Flaxton.


Wolcott, H. F. (2002). Writing up qualitative research...better. *Qualitative Health Research*, 12, 91-103.


### B. Doctoral Dissertations Using the New Methodology


Adler, C. M. (1989). Somatic and anxiety sensitivities: An investigation of the phenomenological relationships between somatoform, anxiety, and...


Breuer, S. R. (1975). A study of the duration, intensity, semantics and


Eldredge, R. (1985). An empirical-phenomenological study of the intentionalities in visual attending to various field situations: Attentional transformations of


Golden, T. J. (1989). The experience of losing one’s partner to AIDS: A


Guarriello, T. L. (1988). Coming to know another person: An empirical -


Riordan, J. S. (1993). Parents' perceptions of the development of strengths and the


Schroeder, I. A. (1986). Factors that inhibit or facilitate rapport during the initial stages of therapy: A phenomenological study. (Doctoral dissertation, Georgia State University, College of Arts and Sciences). Dissertation Abstracts International, 47/03B, 1286.


Shaw, R. (1989). The heartbeat of relationships: A heuristic investigation of


5592.


Part II

The Great Traditions

and

Their Psychologies
1. Buddhist Psychology

A. Doctoral Dissertations


Mizenko, M. J. (1993). The modernist project of Kawabata Yasunari. (Doctoral


Thomas, J. D. (1974). The self between East and West: Concepts of self in Mead,


B. Other Studies


Aitken, R. (1981). The cloud of unknowing and the Mumonkan: Christian and
Akong, T. R. (1996). *Taming the tiger: Tibetan teachings on right conduct,*


Potts (Eds.), *Memory as history: The legacy of Alexander in Asia*. New Delhi: Aryan Books International.


An, C.-y. (2009). This way of ours: Buddhist Memorial Temples and the search for
values during the late Koryo dynasty. Hanguk pulgyohak, 54 (8). 35-73.
of the Pure and Real and Liu-Chih’s Displaying the Concealment of the Real Realm, with a new translation of Jami’s Lawaih from the Persian by William C. Chittick. REVIEW Philosophy East and West, 52 (2), 257-260.


Publishing Co.


The Eastern Buddhist, 24 (2), 69-97.


Balban, J. (2004). Awake, the drowsy soul. Shambhala Sun, 12(3).


Theosophical Review, 42, June.


University of California Press.
Bhikshu, C. C. (1992). *Sun-face Buddha: The teachings of Ma-tsu and the Hung-
chou school of Ch’an. Asian Humanities Press.


Bowman, R. L., & Baylen, D. (1994). Buddhism as a second-order change...


Burns, D. (1964). Buddhist meditation and depth psychology. Neo-Dhamma Publications (San Carlos, CA), No.5, August.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 476


of Conflict Resolution, 48(4), 573-598.
of the XXII World Congress of Philosophy.


University Press.
Satipitaka Series, No. 21. New Delhi: International Academy of Indian Culture.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Books.
crossing over the gender boundary in gray rubber shoes. A study of

Publications.
Seoul: Si-sa-yong-o-sa Publishers.,
Chung, B.-k. (1988). Won Buddhism: A synthesis of the moral systems of
Chung, B.-k. (1993). Appearance and reality in Chinese Buddhist metaphysics from
a European philosophical point of view. Journal of Chinese Philosophy, 20 (1),
57-72.
Chung, B.-k. (1996). Beneficence as the moral foundation in Won Buddhism./
Journal of Chinese Philosophy, 23 (2), 193-211.
Wombulgyo kyojon with introduction. Honolulu, HI: University of Hawaii Press.
Chung, B.-k. (2003). Won Buddhism: The historical context of Sot’aesan’s
reformation of Buddhism for the modern world. In S. Heine & C. Prebish (eds.),
Buddhism in the modern world: Adaptation of an ancient tradition. New York:
Parry (Ed.), Social work practice with the terminally ill: A transcultural perspective
(pp. 191-204). Springfield, IL: C. C. Thomas.
Chung, I (S. S.) (2006). Crossing over the gender boundary in gray rubber shoes:
A study on Myoom Sunyms Buddhistic Monastic Education In Karma Lekhae
Tsomo (Eds.), Out of the shadows: Socially engaged Buddhist women in the
global community. Delhi: Sri Satguru

from 317-516.C.E. Ann Arbor, Michigan University Microfilms International. .
Journal of Theology, 20, 139-141.
Clarke, J. J. (1997). Oriental enlightenment: The encounter between Asian and
social classification systems. In W S. Vorster (ed.), On being unemployed and


Master Ta Hui. New York: Grove Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 494


Cort, J. E. (2001). *Jains in the world: Religious values and ideology in India.* Delhi: OUP.


conflict to explore world religions. Multicultural Perspectives, 10(4), 218-223.


Wisdom.
York: Riverhead Books.


Donath, D. C. (1971). *Buddhism for the West: Theravada, Mahayana anmd Vajrayana: A comprehensive review of Buddhist history, philosopphy and teachings from the time of the Buddha to the present day.* Julian Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

513


of Sanskrit and Indian Studies. Harvard University.


Edkins, J. (1893). Chinese Buddhism (2nd ed.).


Ettel, E. J. (1884). *Buddhism: Its historical, theoretical and popular aspects*. Hong Kong: Lane, Crawford & Co.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

519


Freeman, L. (1999). *Common ground: Letters to a world community of meditators*. © 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Studies of World Religions. Issued in March, June, September, December of a year. Cumulative index in December. Number 1 (November 1974).


Consciousness Studies, 16 (10-12), 117-128.


Goss, R. E. (1999). Buddhist studies at Naropa: Sectarian or academic. In D. R. Williams & C. S. Queen (Eds.), *American Buddhism: Methods and findings in
recent scholarship. Richmond, UK: Curzon Press.
Chinese Philosophy, 27 (4), 503-543.


Guenther, H. V. (1987). *Creative vision: The symbolic recreation of the world according to the Tibetan Buddhist tradition of Tantric visualization otherwise known as the developing phase*. Lotsawa.


Gutschow, K. I. (2004). *Being a Buddhist Nun: The struggle for enlightenment in the*
**Himalayas. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.**


Princeton University Press.


Hopkins, J. (1999). *Emptiness in the mind-only school of Buddhism.* Berkeley, CA:


Hsuan Hua (Tripitaka Master). (1982). *Flower Adornment Sutra with commentary (partially completed multivolume work)*.


Huang, C.-C. (2005). *Uich'on's pilgrimage and the rising prominence of the Korean


Ikemi, Y., & al. (1978). Positive and negative aspects of the altered states of
consciousness induced by autogenic training, Zen and Yoga. *Psychotherapy and Psychosomatics*, 30(3-4), 170-178.


Indrajit, P. B. (1881). An inscription at Gaya dated in the year 1813 of Buddha’s Nirvana, with two others of the same period. *Indian Antiquary, 10*, 341-347.


Interview with Charles Johnson (2004). Buddhism is the most radical and civilized choice. *Shambhala Sun, 12* (3), 32-36.


Jong, J. W. de (1987). *A brief history of Buddhist studies in Europe and America*


Kalupahana, D. J. (1986). Nagarjuna: The philosophy of the Middle Way. Albany, NY:
SUNY Press.
   Rochester: The Zen Center.
   York: Doubleday.
   Boston, MA: Shambhala.
Kapstein, M. (2001). Scholastic Buddhism and the Mantrayana. In M. Kapstein,
Kapstein, M. T. (2002). *The Tibetan assimilation of Buddhism: Conversion,*
   *contestation, and memory.* New York:Oxford University Press.
   *from Central Asia to China, Korea and Japan.* Lanham, MD: University Press of America.
   *of Tibetan Buddhism.* Leiden: E. J. Brill.


hagiography. Honolulu, HI: University of Hawaii Press.
Asian Humanities Press.


Ko, Y.-S. (2010). The reason why Wonhyo bestows the concept of mysterious understanding nature on one mind. *International Journal of Buddhist Thought and Culture, 14* (February), 119-139..


Komito, D. R.,(1987). Nagarjuna’s seventy stanzas: A Buddhist psychology of
emptiness. Ithaca, N. Y.: Snow Lion Publications.


Lama Surya Das (2007). *Buddha is as Buddha does: The ten original practices for enlightened living.* Harper One.

Lama Surya Das (2012). *Buddha standard time: Awakening to the infinite*
possibilities of now. Harper One.


Larson, G. J. (1989). “Conceptual resources” in South Asia for “environmental ethics”. In J. B. Callicott & R. T. Ames (Eds.), *Nature in Asian traditions of


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
Buddhism, Jainism. Leiden Brill.


MacLachlan, M., McAuliffe, B., Page, R. C., Altshul, D. B., & Tabony, R. (1999). The effect of four years of participation in a Tibetan Buddhist retreat on perceptions of...


Ithaca, NY: Snow Lion.
Magid, B. (2002). Ordinary mind: Exploring the common ground of Zen and
Magid, B. (2003). Your ordinary mind. In J. D. Safran (ed.), Psychoanalysis and
Magliola, R (2004). Nagarjuna and Chi-Tsang on the value of “this world”; A reply to
Maha Boowa, A. Things as they are. Thailand.


Marra, M. (1993). The Buddhist mythmaking of defilement: Sacred courtesans in...


Matilal, B. K., & Evans, R. D. G. (Eds.). (1982). *Buddhist logic and epistemology*: © 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

609


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 612


Oxford University Press.
Mohan, P. N. (2007). Won’gwang and Chajang in the formation of early Silla


Humanistic Psychology, 25 (4), 67-78.


Nanamoli, B. (transl.). (1972). *The life of the Buddha, as it appears in the Pali Canon, the oldest authentic record.* Kandy, Sri Lanka: Buddhist Publication Society.
Publications.


Nelson, E. S. (2017). Muller, A. Charles, (trans.), Korea’s great Buddhist-Confucian


Ng, Y.-K. (1993). *T’ien T’ai Buddhism and early Madhyamika*. Honolulu: University of
Hawaii Press.


Plassen, J. (2007). Entering the Dharma gate of repeated darkening: Towards a


occasion of his 65th birthday. Brill.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

645


ReVISION, 19 (1), 25-40.
Ruegg, D. S. (1977). The uses of the four positions of the Catuskoti and the problem of the description of reality in Mahayana Buddhism. Journal of Indian Philosophy,


and West, 41,(July), 388-416.


Schedneck, B. (2011). Constructions of Buddhism: Autobiographical moments of...
Western monks’ experiences of Thai monastic life. *Contemporary Buddhism, 12 (2),* 327-346.


Schmithausen, L. (2005). *On the problem of the external world in the Ch’eng Wei


Sellmann, J. D., & Schneider, H. J. (2003). Liberation language in ?Linji and


Sharma, D. (1968). Buddhist theory of meaning: (Apoha) and negative statements.


Buddhist Cultural Service.
Shim, J.-R. (1979). The structure of faith and practice of Hua-yen Buddhism.: Chinul (1158-1210), Li Tung-hsuan (646-740), and Fa-tsang (643-720). *Ch’orhak, 13,*


Skolimowski, H. (1993). *A sacred place to dwell: Living with reverence upon the
Earth. Rockport, MA: Element.


So, K.-b. (1971). The history or legend of Zen in India and China, according to Chodangji. *Pulgyo hakpo, 8*, 371-401.
Song, B. (1995). What does reading means for East Asian students? *College ESL,


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
Buddhist Studies.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

673
Phoenix, AZ: Falcon Press.

674
Routledge.


Abingdon Press.
Subramaniam V. (Ed.). (1993). *Buddhist-Hindu-interactions. From Sakyamuni to Sankaracarya*


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Tarthang Tulku. (2000). Lucid dreaming: Exerting the creativity of the unconscious. In G. Watson, S. Butchelor, & G. Claxton (Eds.), *The psychology of awakening: Buddhism, sciences, and our day-to-day lives*, Samuel Weiser.


Tatz, M. (1986). *Asariga’s chapter on ethics, with the commentary of Tsong kha pa, the basic path to awakening, the complete Bodhisattva*. Lewiston, NY: The Edwin Mellen Press.


and Dzog-Chen. Ithaca, NY: Snow Lion Publications.


Thepyanmongkol, P. (2012). Samatha vipassana meditation in accordance with the four foundations of mindfulness to reach Lord Buddha’s dhammakayas and nibbana. *Nakorn Pathon* (Thailand), Wat Luang Phor Sodh Dhammakayarvan.


Thich Nhat Hanh (1996). *Breathe! You are alive: Sutra on the full awareness of


Research, 3(4), 251-268.


Tillemans, T.J. (1984). Two Tibetan texts on the “neither one nor many” argument. for Sunyata. *Journal of Indian Philosophy, 12*, 357-388..


Tou-hui, F. (1989). Where is the green movement going? The Light of Dharma, 81 (February).


Varley, H. (2011). The Buddha and his teachings: The essential introduction to the origins of Buddhism, from the life of the Buddha through to the ride of Buddhism as an international religion. Anness.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

700


Walsh, R. N. (1994). The cultivation of wisdom: An interview with Roger Walsh by


Wang, Y.-m. (2001). Respect life and love Nature: On the ecological ethics of Buddhism. *Journal of Southeast University, 2.*


meditation and the middle view, from the Lam rim chen mo Tson-kha-pa. New York: Columbia University Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Woodward, F. L. (transl.). (1973). *Some sayings of the Buddha, according to the Pali...


Philosophy, 4 (1), 87-96.


Yamagiwa, N., & Silk, J. A. (transl.). (1994). The importance of Vinaya in the study of Indian Buddhism, wit special reference to Chinese sources. In C. Fu & S. A. Wawrytko (Eds.), Buddhist behavioral codex and the modern world. Westport,


Yao, F.-C. (2006). There are no degrees in a Bodhisattva’s compassion. *Asian Philosophy, 6* (3), 189-’98.


Yeung, G. K. K., & Chow, W.-Y. (2010).“To take up your own responsibility”: The religiosity of Buddhist adolescents in Hong Kong. *International Journal of Christian Spirituality, 15*(1), 5-23.


Thought, 18 (4), 3-83


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

719
2. Christian Psychology

A. Doctoral Dissertations


**B. Other Studies**


experience. Delhi: I.S.P.C.K.
Ackerman, B., Parker, K., & Parker, L. (2010). Enhancing Christian school


Addison, H. A. (2000). Show me your way: The complete guide to exploring interfaith
Adeniyi, M. O., & Babalola, E. O. (2001). *Yoruba Muslim-Christian understanding*. © 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
Majiyagbe, Ipaja, Eternal Communications.


Ajijola, A. D. (1994). *Are you saved? A discussion on the meaning of salvation in
Akbar Haqq, Dr. A. (1978). *Sharing the Lord Jesus Christ with Muslim neighbours*. Amazon.
Aleaz, K. P. (Ed.). (1999). *From exclusivism to inclusivism: The theological writings...
of Krishna Mohun Banerjea (1813-1885). New Delhi: Indian Society for Promoting Christian


Philosophy, 4(1), 14-30.


Federation of Islamic Missions.


American Scientific Affiliation, 25(1), 4-9.
New York: Crossroad.
Abingdon Press.
Assemblies of God in Australia (1997). *Our history 1937-1997: 60 years of


Paulist Press.
Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. .


Mayo Clinic Proceedings, 76, 1192-1198.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
754


Baima, T. A. & Knutson, T. C. (Eds.). (1989). *We bring you joyful news...The
Documents of the Lutheran/Roman Catholic covenant in Chicago, Chicago, IL: Archdiocese of Chicago.


144-153.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Barone, J. (2008). *A place for all: Ministry for youth with special needs.* St, Mary’s Press.


Bartholomew I Ecumenical Patriarch of Constantinople (2003). *Cosmic grace, humble prayer: The ecological vision of the green Patriarch Bartholomew I*


Theology, 21, 165-173.


Eerdmans.


Counseling and Values, 33, 57-59.


Berry, T. (1988). The Earth community: We must be clear about what happens when we destroy the living forms of this planet. Christian Social Action, 1, 11-13.


Besterman-Dahan, K., Gibbons, S. W., Barnett, S. D., & Hickling, E. J. (2012). The role of military chaplains in mental health care of the deployed service members. Military Medicine, 177 (9), 1028-1033.


today. New York: Seabury


Birch, C. (1973). Three facts, eight fallacies and three axioms about population and


Boyd, J. H. (1994). *Soul psychology: How to understand your soul in light of the
mental health movement. Cheshire, CT: Soul Research Institute.


Religious Education Press.


diagnostic ethic. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 4 (8), 869-.


Bruce, F. F. (1933). The early Church in the Roman Empire. *The Bible Student* (Bangalore, India), 56, March-April, 30-32.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Burghardt, W. J. S.J. (1957). *The image of God in man according to Cyril of..."


theology in Africa, Asia, Southeast Asia, and Latin America. Macon, GA: Mercer
University Press.
Calfapietra, E. (2002). Beyond assessment: Compassion as a challenge to Catholic
Downers Grove, IL: Pub. IV Press.
Atlanta: John Knox.
Press.
University Press of America.
Callahan, R., & McDonnell, R. (1990). Adult children of alcoholics: Ministers and
Callahan, R., & McDonnell, R. (1996). God is close to the brokenhearted: Good
news for those who are depressed. Cleveland, OH: St. Anthony Messenger
Press.
Callahan, S. (1988). With all our heart and mind: The spiritual works of mercy in a
Callahan, S. (1997). A retreat with Mary of Magdala and Augustine: Rejoicing in
Dao: A Journal of Comparative Philosophy, 7 (2), 145-149.
Westminster / John Knox.
of evangelization. St. Louis, MO: The Institute of Jesuit Sources.
Calvin, J. (1960). The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Romans. (transl. by R.
(transl. by H. Beveridge). Grand Rapids: AP & A.


Zondervan.
American Catholic Philosophical Association, 82,* 217-228.
University Press.
*Pastoral Psychology, 26,* 187-200.
Westminster.
Westminster Press.
130-141.
(1), 8-23.
Capps, D. (1984). The Bible’s role in pastoral care and counseling: Four basic
Psychology, 33* (4), 226-244.
The sacred in a secular age: Toward revision in the scientific study of religion (pp.
Fortress Press.
Press.
Fortress Press.
Psychology, 50*(6), 391-400.
475-480.


Carmichael, L. (1991). Reflections on women and facilitative ministry in the Church of


Theology, 3 (2), 99-103.


meeting of the Christian Association for Psychological Studies, Chicago.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Casey, J. (2001). Church autonomy and religious liberty in Ireland. *Church autonomy: A comparative survey*. Frankfurt am Main...


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Certain, R. G. (1989). *The spiritual quest: Christian spiritual direction in twelve simple steps: Fourteen weeks of spiritual discipline, worship, study, friendship,
Challen (Ed.). To love a Muslim! London, England: Grace Publications.
Publishing.
Charbonnier, J., M.E.P. (1979). The reinterpretation of Western Christianity in terms of China past and present. 126, 52-64.


Ching Feng, 38 (March), 42-68.
Christiansen, D., & Grazer, W. (Eds.). (1996). “And God saw that it was good”:


University of California Press.
Cobb, J. B., Jr. (1994). *Sustaining the common good: A Christian perspective on the
Cochrane, J. R., de Cruchy, J. W., & Martin, S. W. (Eds.). (1999). Facing the truth:


Christian Education, 17(2), 199-216.
Revell.


Compton, T. L. (1982). Natural resources stewardship: The Earth is the Lord’s. In E. R. Squiers (Ed.), *The environmental crisis: The ethical dilemma*. Mancelona, MI:
Au Sable Institute of Environmental Studies.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Cook, K. V. (2000). “You have to have somebody watching your back, and if that’s God, then that’s mighty big”: The Church’s role in the resilience of inner-city youth. *Adolescence, 35*, 717-730.


Library.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

851


Cox, R. H. (2002). The sacrament of psychology. Sanford, FL: InSync.


Studies, 9, 94-97.
Cragg, K. (1986). The Christ of the faiths. SPCK.


Lanham: University Press of America.


Daniel, W. L. (2006). *The Orthodox Church and civil society in Russia*. College Station, TX: A & M University Press.


New York: Free Press.


De Wit, H. F. (1999). The spiritual path: An introduction to the psychology of the


Brill.


Dittes, J. (1970). In relation to all psychology. Pastoral Psychology, 21(Feb).


Press.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

881


Irish Messenger.


Dubos, R. (1973). Francis vs. Benedict: The first was a conservationist, the second a
good steward. *Catholic Digest*, 37, 38-43.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

886
Durandus, W., (1843). *The symbolism of Churches and Curch imaments:* A


Evangelical Theological Society, Summer, 161-172.


York: Paulist Press.
EFSA Institute for Theological and Interdisciplinary Research (2002). The land is crying for justice: A discussion document on Christianity and environmental justice in South Africa. Stellenbosch, South Africa: EFSA.


spirituality. Westport, CT: Praeger.


The Lancet, 366, No. 9490, 1045-1049.


Estek, P. R., Jr. (2002). Spiritual formation as social: Toward a Vygotskian...


64(Nov.-Dec.), 4-15.
Farnsworth, K. E., Alexanian, J. M., & Iverson, J. B. (1983). Integration and the
culture of rationalism: Reaction to responses to "The conduct of integration". 
Church. America, 23 (February), 199-204.
Publishing.
Farra, C. J., & al. (1989). Development of a model for spiritual assessment and
Multnomah Publishers.
New York: Sheed & Ward.
Farrington, D. K. (2003). Hearing with the heart: A gentle guide to discerning God’s 
Bulletin of Religion, 9 (1), 1-16.
Rex Collings.
Pomik Nigeria.
Faucett, L. W. (1958). Six great teachers of morality: Gotama Buddha and Jesus,
Moses and Mohammed, Confucius and Socrates: A classified arrangement in
twenty parts for the study and comparison of their teachings. Shinozaki Shorin.
the Christian life through understanding personality type and the Myers-Briggs
of Psychiatry, 139, 728-735.
Charlottesville, VA: Pitchstone Publishing.
Collegeville: Liturgical Press.
society experienced as a Christian nurse. Journal of Clinical Nursing, 13 (2), 
136-142.


Grove, IL: Pub. IV Press.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

915


Fowler, J. W. (2000). *Becoming adult, becoming Christian: Adult development and
Fragomeni, R. N., & Pawlikowski, J. T. (Eds.). (1994). The greening of faith: God,


from dictatorship to democracy in the Brazilian northeast. *The americas, 63* (3), 409-443.


Garden, J. (1700). *Comparative theology: or the true and solid grounds of pure and peacable theology: A subject very necessary though hitherto almost wholly neglected*. London.


Gaultiere, W. J., & Gaultiere, K. S. (1989). *Mistaken identity: Clear up your image of
God and enjoy His love. Old Tappan: Fleming H. Revell.


Ginn, R. (1979). *Adventure in spiritual direction: A prophetic pattern*. Locust Valley,
NY: Living Flame Press.


Grayson, J. H. (1985). Early Buddhism and Christianity in Korea.: A study in the


Griffith, R. M. (1997). God's daughters: Evangelical women and the power of


An integrative view. Paper presented at the meeting of the Christian Association for Psychological Studies, Chattanooga, TN.


Crossroad.


Religious Education Division. W. C. Brown Co.


Hart, J. (2004). *What are they saying about environmental theology?* New York:
Paulist Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

966


Hengel, M., Barrett, C. K., & Hagner, D. A. (Eds.). (1999). *Conflicts and challenges in
Hessel, D. T. (1995). Where were/are the Churches in the environmental movement? Theology and Public Policy, 7(Summer), 20-31.


**Student-Faculty Seminar in Practical Theology**, October 21. Princeton: Theological Seminary.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


73-76.


Directions for Institutional Research, 122, 93-103.


Holy Cross Family Ministries (2006). Pray with me still: Rosary, meditations and
spiritual support for persons with Alzheimer’s, their caregivers and loved-ones. Ave Maria Press.


Hopkins, M. (1876). The evidences of Christianity. Boston, MA.


Institute of Islamic & Arabo Sciences in America.. (2000). Dialogue between Islam and Christianity: Discussion of religious dogma between intellectuals from the two religions. Fairfax, VA: IIASA.


International Consultation on Simple Lifestyle (1980). An Evangelical commitment to simple lifestyle. Lausanne Committee on World’s Evangelization’s Lausanne Theology and Education Group and the World Evangelical Fellowship’s Theological Commission’s Unit on Ethics and Society.

eschatology. Nos. 0-10 (on reincarnation).
redemption. I/29 & II/35-36.
Jewish voices. University of Scranton Press.
University of Pittsburgh Press.
Ireland, R. (1999). Popular religions and the building of democracy in Latin America:
Saving the tocquevillian parallel. Journal of Interamerican Studies and World
Downers Grove, IL: IVP.
Publications.
to the new age phenomenon. Dublin.
Brothers.
Secretariat.
Religion and Health, 14, 242-254.
University of North Carolina Press.
Psychology, 42 (3), 163-170.
Herald Press.
Iselin, D., & Meteyer, J. D. (2010). The “be yond in the midst”: An incarnational
response to the dynamic dance of Christian worldview, faith and learning. Journal


Jeeves, M. A., & Myers, D. G. (Eds.). (2003). Psychology through the eyes of faith


Jennings, W. J. (2002). Reconciliation. In Lossky, J. M. Bonino & J. Pobee (eds), A


Earth Ethics, 1(3), 11.


and Expositor, 98, Summer, 309-331.


Psychology and Theology, 17 (2), 110-120.


American Scientific Affiliation, 32, 118-120.


Kelsey, M. T. (1989). *Companions on the inner way: Tha art of spiritual guidance*. © 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Pentecostal Theology Supplement Series 1.


dimensions of Irish Catholicism, 123. Dublin: Four Courts Press.
sisters, Rome, 2 (2), 59-61.

1036


(Published posthumously: Kindness of David L. Fleming, S.J., editor).


Larson, R. F. (1964). Clerical and psychiatric conceptions of the clergyman’s role in
the therapeutic setting. Social Problems, 11, 419-428.
York: Alba House.


Lawrence, J. (2004). Growing leaders: Reflectons on life, leadership and Jesus. BRF.


Leavy, S. A. (1988). In the image of God: A psychoanalyst's view. New Haven, CT:
Yale University Press.
religious consciousness. Ching Feng, 27, 94-114.


Delhi: ISPCK.
Listening, 32 (2), 81-90.
Leslie, K. J. (2003). When violence is no stranger: Pastoral counseling with survivors 
Alba House.
Psychology, 6, 9-14.
Leslie, R. C. (1965). Jesus and logotherapy: The ministry of Jesus as interpreted 
through the psychotherapy of Viktor Frankl. Nashville, TN: Abingdon.
Forum for Logotherapy, 8 (1), 22-27.
House.
Westminster Press.
Lester, A. D. (1995). Hope in pastoral care and counseling. Louisville, KY: 
Westminster/John Knox.
Downers Grove: InterVarsity Press.
New York: Macmillan.
Leung, B. (1992). Sino-Vatican relations: Problems in conflicting authority, 
London: Sands & Co.
Levenson, J. D. (1993). Death and resurrection of the beloved son. The 
transformation of a child sacrifice in Judaism and Christianity. New Haven, CT: 
Yale University Press.
Levering, M. (2012). Jesus and the demise of death: Resurrection, afterlife, and the 
fate of the Christian. Waco, TX: Baylor University Press.
strengths model. Paper presented at the meeting of the Second International 
Congress on Christian Counseling, Atlanta.
Routledge.


preaching. British Association for Psychological Type. *TypeFace*, 22 (1), 20-21.


Lokuang, S. Msgr. (1991). Convergence between modernized Confucian thought and


Stoughton.


Beyond the psychology of the self. Lewiston: Edwin Mellen.


Christian Education, 17(2), 136-152.
Pastoral care. *Vox Evangelica*, 17, 23-34.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Studies in the Spirituality of Jesuits, 19(4), September.


where you are. Westport, CT: Praeger.


Atlanta.


Miller, C. (2007). The path of Celtic prayer: An ancient way to everyday joy. IVP.


Mitchell, C. E. (1989). Internal locus of control for expectation, perception and...


quality of life research. Social Indicators Research, 5, 303-323.
Moberg, D. O., & Taves, M. J. (1965). Church participation and adjustment in old
age. In A. M. Rose & W. A. Peterson (Eds.), Old people and their social world:
Modras, R. (2000). The inculturation of Christianity in Asia: From Francis Xavier to
75-98. The Annual Publication of the College Theology Society, 45. Mystic, CT:
Twenty-Third Publications.
Journal, 42, 176-182.
Minneapolis: Augsburg Fortress.
review in three parts. Journal of Pastoral Care, 35(March), 18-35.
Missiology, 15, 473-486.
Maryknoll, NY: Orbis books.
6, 101-103.
Crossroad.
Moller, E. (2012). Experiences of people with disabilities in faith communities: A
Mollica, R. F., & al. (1986). A community study of formal pastoral counseling
understanding. Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.
Molony, T., & Henwood, M. (2010). Signature strengths in positive psychology.
Communique, 38(8), 15-16.
Moltmann, J. (1967). Theology of hope: On the ground and the implications of a
Row.


theological foundations in dialogue with the theological aesthetics of Hans Urs von Balthasar. Frankfurt am Main: J. Knecht.


Theology and Mission, 18, April, 86-91.


Christ. London: SCM.


Narramore, C. M. (1960). *The psychology of counseling: Professional techniques for Pastors, teachers, youth leaders, and all who are engaged in the incomparable art of counseling*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan.


Trends in Church-housed child care. Child Care Information Exchange, No. 133,
18-20.
LouisvilleL Westminster /John Knox.
Press.
Neuhaus, R. J. (1971). In defense of people: Ecology and the seduction of
Christianity: The influence of values on the nonclinical professional decisions of
Fortress Press.
Messiah, Israel, and the initial confrontation. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago
Press.
Neusner, J. (1989). The absoluteness of Christianity and the uniqueness of Judaism:
Why salvation is not of the Jews. Interpretation, 43 (1), 18-31.
Garland.
Neusner, J. (1997). The intellectual foundations of Christian and Jewish discourse:
The philosophy of religious argument. Routledge.
Neusner, J. (2002). Judaism when Christianity began: A survey of belief and
Wipf & Stock.
Neusner, J., & Frerichs, E. S. (Eds.). (1985). To see ourselves as others see us:
Christians, Jews, others in late antiquity. Scholars Press Studies in the
Humanities.
Protestantism. Oxford University Press.
Seabury Press.


Publishers.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
Orbis.


O’Brien, D. (1995). Outfoxing the hedgehogs, a review of Robert Wright’s *The moral animal*: Why we are the way we are—the new science of evolutionary psychology. *Commonweal*, 2 (June), 26-27.


O'Donoghue, A. *The sky is not falling: An astronomer's faith.* Orbis Books.


Olsen, C. M. (2009). The wisdom of the seasons: How the Church year helps us


Christian Herald.


reflections. *Interreligious Insight*, 7 (4).


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Pargament, K., & al. (1988). Religion and the problem-solving process: Three styles
Parks, S., & Groome, T. H. (Eds.). *To act justly, love tenderly, walk humbly: An agenda for Ministers.* New York: Paulist Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
Pelton, R. S. (Ed.). *Spiritual direction: A current bibliography*. Notre Dame, IN: University of Notre Dame, Department of Religion.


Series. Burlington: Ashgate.


Psychology and Christianity, 3(1), 57-66.


Plante, T. G. (2014). Modeling science and faith integration may be more powerful than words. Reflections on “The study of science in Catholic higher education in the United States: A modern nuisance?” *Integritas: Advancing the Mission of
Catholic Higher Education, 3 (2), 21-23.


Plante, T. G. (Ed.) (2015). The psychology of compassion and cruelty: Understanding the emotional, spiritual, and religious influences. Santa Barbara, CA: Prager/ABC-CLIO.


Porter, N. (1869). The human intellect, with an introduction upon psychology and the


CO: Missionary Training International.


Religion and Psychical Research, 4(July-October), 193-196.


Purcell, W. (1957). Devotional and pastoral classics: A consideration of William Law’s ‘Serious call to a devout and holy life’. The Expository Times, 68, August,
335-337.
on Christianity and Ecology.
New York: Crossroad.


Ransom, E., Jr. (1995). *Developing a mentorship program model for Black males as*
a prison Ministry in an urban congregation. Thesis. Wesley Theological Seminary.
Rasmussen, L. L. (1990). The planetary environment: Challenge on every front. Theology and Public Policy, 2(1).


Relly, J. (1782). *Union: Or a treatise of the consanguinity and affinity between Christ and His Church*. Boston, MA: John Carter


Counseling Psychology, 38, 189-196.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Rohr, R. OFM (2009). *The naked now: Learning to see as the mystics see*. Franciscan Media.


Rosenak, M. (1992). On ways and visions: The theological and educational thought...
Orthodoxy and Ecology. *Epiphany*, 10(Spring), 7-74.


Ruffing, J. (1997). To have been one with the Earth: Nature in contemporary mystical experience. *Presence*, 3(1), 50-54.


Rusch, W. G. (1990). *Church and world: The unity of the Church and the renewal of...*


New York: Seabury Press.


Santmire, H. P. (1973). Reflections on the alleged ecological bankruptcy of Western...


Fortress.


Trust.


Siyal, V. B. (1984). Islamic Sufism: The science of flight in God...also showing the tremendous Sufi influence on Christian and Hindu mystics and mysticism. Lahore: Sufi Foundation.


Skarsaune, O. (2002). In the shadow of the Temple: Jewish influences on early Christianity. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

1210
Smidt, C., et al. (2006). Divided by a common heritage: The Christian Reformed C Church and the reformed Church in america at the beginning of the New


Smith, J. B. (2009). The good and beautiful God: Falling in love with the God Jesus knows. IVP.


Institute of Peace.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Mancelona, MI: Au Sable Institute of Environmental Studies.


Ching Feng, 34, 109-114.


Stein, L. I., & Thomas, J. R. (1967). The Chaplain as a member of the psychiatric team. *Hospital and Community Psychiatry*, 18, 197-200.


Steward, J. (2004). Drinking from the waterfall: God was my companion. Presence, 10 (1), 20-27.


Psychology and Christianity, 6 (2), 14-20.


Taskforce on the Churches and Corporate Responsibility (1989). Model code of
environmental practice for forest land management. Toronto: TCCR.
Tayloeson, M. (2002). I come to do Your will: Christian discernment through the
heritage and tradition of the Church. Veritas Publications.


Theokritoff, E. (2009). *Living in God’s creation: Orthodox perspectives on ecology*. © 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
Crestwood, NY: St. Vladimir's Seminary Press.
Thomas, G. (1996). Sacred pathways: Discover your soul’s path to God. Nashville,


Totten, S. (1997). From the unthinkable to the unavoidable: American Christian and Jewish scholars encounter the holocaust. REVIEW *Educational Studies, 28* (2), 139-144.


Books, Inc.


Treadgold, D. W. (1979). The problem of Christianity in non-Western cultures: The


Turner, M. (1996). *The Holy Spirit and spiritual gifts now and then.* Cumbria,
Scotland: Paternoster Press.


Educational Review, 36, 447-469.


Lanham, MD: University Press of America.


Rosemead School of Psychology.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

1271


Wennberg, R. N. (2003). *God, humans, and animals: An invitation to enlarge our


Whitehead, J. D., Shaw, Y.-m, & Giradot, N. J. (Eds.),(1979)/ *China and Christianity: Historical and future encounters*. Notre Dame: University of Notre Dame Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 1277


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Books.


Wilson, K. (1982). *The twice alenated culture of Dalit Christians*. Hyderabad:


counseling and research. The Counseling Psychologist, 17, 555-612.


researchers and Church workers. *Journal of Psychology and Theology, 31*, 231-239.


Wright, H. N. (1992, November). Marital counseling and enrichment ministries for the nineties: A future oriented perspective based upon the most crucial and productive elements. Address presented at the meeting of the Second


Yeo, K.-K. (1990). Amos (4: 4-5) and Confucius: The will (Ming) and God (Thien). *The Asia Journal of Theology, 4* (2), 472-488.


Horizons in Education, 55(1), 59-77.
Yust, K. M. (2002). Teaching seminarians to be practical theologians. Encounter, 63, 1/2, 237-245.
The Tablet, 4 July, 864-866.

Searching Together, 13 (3), 1-29.
Zerbe, G. (1991). The meaning of the Kingdom of God for the stewardship of 
approach to the separation between Judaism and Christianity. London/New York: Routledge.
Zhao, F.-S. (2012). The position and influence of Christianity in European culture: 
Reality and mystery. Contemporary Chinese Thought, 43 (3), 50-60.
Zhuo, X.-P. (1995). The concept of original sin in the cultural encounter between 
East and West. In P. L. Wickeri & L. Cole (eds.), Christianity and modernization: A 
Zigarelli, M. (2012). Training, transforming, and transitioning: A blueprint for the 
Collegeville, MN: Liturgical Press.
Church. Crestwood, NY: St. Vladimir’s Seminary Press (SVSP).
and the Church. T&T Clark Publishers.
Borderland: Altaian responses to Orthodox missionaries (1830-1917). 
INTINERARIO. European Journal of Overseas History, 22(1), 107-130,
kinship: A study of sociobiological theory. Journal of Psychology and Christianity, 
direction. Notre Dame, IN: Ave Maria Press.
3. Eastern Psychologies in General

A. Bibliographies


B. Doctoral Dissertations


C. Other Studies


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

1304


Boas, T. C. (2003). Falun Gong and the internet: Evangelism, community and
struggle for survival. *Nova Religio, 6* (2), 277-293.


Bunnin, N. (2013). God’s knowledge and ours: Kant and Mou Zongsan on
service in Korea and contemporary social work implications. Social Development Issues, 15 (3), 84-104.


America.


Chipman, E. (2009). The de-territorialization of ritual spheres in contemporary Taiwan. *Asian Anthropology, 8,* 31-64.


Clart, P. (2009). Merit beyond measure: Notes on the moral (and real) economy of


Inspired Educators.
New York: Routledge.


devido, E. A., & Vermander, B. (Eds.), (2004). *Creeds, rites and videotapes:...
Narrating religious experience in East Asia. Taipei: Taipei Ricci Institute.


Doar, B. (2010). Li Ling as a postmillenial Chinese intellectual. Contemporary Chinese Thought, 42 (1), 12-34.


University of California Press.


and Psychiatry, 11, 205-212.
Editorial Staff (1993). Han philosophy of Korean race. Hanguk ch’olhak yongu, 22,


Eng, I., & Lin, Y.-m. (2002). Religious festivities, communal rivalry, and restructuring of authority relations in rural Chaozhou, Southeast China. *Journal of Asian


Erickson, S. (2012). Ways of facing the dead in ancient China. *Arts Asiatiques, 67*


Fenton, J. Y. (1975). Experiential transcendence in Hinduism and Buddhism. In E. D.


American Forum for Global Education.


Hanes, W. T., & Sanello, F. (2002). *The opium wars: The addiction of one Empire and
the corruption of another. Naperville, IL: Sourcebooks.


Harpur, J. (2001). Oracle bones. London:


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
Holcombe, C. (2011). A history of East Asia. From the origins of civilization to the


Schenkman.


Oxford University Press.


Kim, J.-Y. & Park, K. (2013). Ethical modernization research misconduct and
research ethics reforms in Korea following the Hwang affair. *Science and Engineering Ethics, 18* (2), 355-380.


International Conference of Orientalists in Japan, 5, 69-83.


Lee, A. (2008). Women of the Sisters’ Hall: Religion and the making of women’s alternative space in Taiwan’s economic restructuring. *Gender, Place and Culture,


Li, C.-H. (1974). The objective and the social aspects of beauty: Comments on the aesthetics of Chu Kuang-Ch'ien and Ts'ai I. *Contemporary Chinese Thought, 6* (2), 54-68.


Li, F.-m.. (2004). It took a millennium to be Mazu and Mazu deserved to be worshipped for a millennium.(transl. by S. Wiles). *Taiwan Literature: English Translation Series, 14*, 17-19.,


Li, Y.-H. (2012). Oneself as a female deity: Representations of Empress Dowager


Liu, K.-c., & Shek, R. (Eds.). (2004). *Heterodoxy in late Imperial China*. Honolulu:


Munro, N. G. (1911). *Prehistoric Japan*. Yokohama.


Studies. California State University, Los Angeles.


Penny, B. (2003). The life and times of Li Hongzhi: Falun Gong and religious


Reader, I., & Tanabe, G. J., Jr. (1998). Practically religious worldly benefits and the


Sangre, P.S. (2003). Separations, autonomy and recognition in the production of


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Compass, 56, 312-327.


Survey, 42 (6), 795-820.


of Hong Kong Press.
Sons.


Watsuji, T. (1988). *Climate and culture: A philosophical study*. Westport, CT:
Greenwood Press.


China and in Taiwan. *Journal of Church and State*, 52 (1), 94-111.


4. Hindu Psychology

A. Doctoral Dissertations


B. Other Studies


Agrawal, M. M., & Indian Institute of Advanced Study (1991). Consciousness and the...


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Alter, S. (2001). *Sacred waters: A pilgrimage up the Ganges rivers to the source of*
Ambroise, Y. (1982). The Hindu concept of space and time structuring the day to day life of man. Social Compass, 29 (4), 335-348.
Anand, B. K., & Chinna, G. S. (1961). Investigations on yogis claiming to stop their...
heartbeats. *Indian Journal of Medical Research, 49*, 90-94.


Antherjanam, L. (1998). *Cast me out if you will: Stories and memoir*. (transl. by Gita


Depot.
Behavior, 16 (1), 29-49.


Arunachalam, P. (1927). Light from the East, being letters in Gnanm, the divine knowledge. London.


Ashokananda (1931). Influences of Indian thought on the thought of the West.


Aukland, K. (2011). The cult of Nakoda Bhairava: Deity worship and possession in
Jainism. In Jaina Studies: Newsletter of the Centre of Jaina Studies, No. 6 (March), 31-33.


Baha’u’llah (1978). *Tablets of Baha’u’llah*. Compiled by the Research Department of the Universal House of Justice and translated by Habib Taherzadeh with the assistance of a Committee at the Baha’i World Centre. Haifa: Baha’I World Centre.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Beresford, J. D. (1931). The moral aspect of reincarnation. *AP 2,* 679ff..


Press.
(ed.), *Caste and other inequalities*. Meerut: Folklore Institute.
Berreman (ed.), *Social inequality: Comparative and development approach*. New
5, 59-67.
House.
Beshara, R. (2013). The chakra system as a bio-socio-psycho-spiritual model of
consciousness: Anahata as heart-centered consciousness. *International Journal
Tanjore village*. Bombay: Oxford University Press.
(ed s.), *Present in history*. Calcutta: Oxford University Press.
121-134.
Today, 8* (1), 13-18.
Beteille, A. (1992). Race, caste and ethnic identity. In A. Beteille (ed.), *Society and
politics in India*. New Delhi: Oxford University Press.
New Delhi: Oxford University Press.
Beteikke (ed.), *Society and politics in India*. New Delhi: Oxford University Press.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
1432


Bhattacharya, B. (1958). *The Indian Buddhist iconography, mainly based on the


Bhattacharya, V. (1920). On atman and non-atman. VQ 6, 393-400.


Manohar.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Contemporary buddhism, 12 (1), May.


The meeting of the ways: Explorations in East/West psychology (pp. 183-191). New York: Schocken Books.


Brooke, J. C. (1868). *Political history of the Sate of Jeypore* (Selections from the


Burgat, F. (2004). Non-violence towards animals in the thinking of Gandhi: The


beginnings and early development of transmigration. BIS 8-10, 55-118.
beginnings and the early development of the doctrine of transmigration II. BIS
11-12, 1-84.
Cabezon, J. I. (1992). Mother wisdom, father love, Gender-based imagery in
Mahayana Buddhist thought. In J. I. Cabezon (ed.), Buddhism, sexuality, and
gender. Albany, NY: SUN
Cabot, J. E. (1848). The philosophy of the ancient Hindoos. Massachusetts
Quarterly Revview, 1, September.
Câdes, G. (1968). The Indianized states of Southeast Asia. Honolulu, HI: East-West
Center.
Cahn, B. R., & Polich, J. (2009). Meditation (Vipassana) and the P3a event-related
Bombay: Jaico Publishing House.
Calajoe, A. (1986). Yoga as a therapeutic component in treating chemical
Pub.
Kali. New Delhi: Oxford University Press.
Caldwell, S. (2001). The heart of the secret: A personal and scholarly encounter with
Caldwell, S. (2004). The heart of the secret: A personal and scholarly encounter with
Shakta tantrism in Siddha Yoga. In E. Wolfson & J. J. Kripal (Eds.), The unknown
remembered gate: Religious experience and hermeneutical reflection. New York:
Seven Bridges Press.
Caldwell, S. (2005). Margins at the center: Tracing Kali through time, space and
culture. In R. F. McDermott & J. J. Kripal (eds.), Encountering Kali: In the
margins, at the center, in the Wesr. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass.
Campbell, A. (1973). Seven states of consciousness: A vision of possibilities
suggested by the teaching of Maharishi Mahesh Yogi. London: Gollancz.


Quarterly, 31.
Carpenter, J. E. (1921). Theism in Medieval India. London.
Carus, P. (1894). Pre-existence and immortality. OC 8, 4315-4317.
January-February.


University Press.


Costain, B. D. (2003). Applied “Jainism”: Two papers outlining how the Jaina view of reality helps to make decisions that will result in increased peacefulness, happiness and love for ourselves as well as for other living beings. (2nd ed.). Nashville: OMNI PublishXPress.

Costain, B. D. (2003). *Applied “Jainism”: Two papers outlining how the Jaina view of reality helps to make decisions that will result in increased peacefulness, happiness and love for ourselves as well as for other living beings* (2nd ed.). Nashville: OMNI PublishXPress.


Creel, A. B. (1972). Dharma as an ethical category relating to freedom and responsibility. PEW 22, 155-168.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Das, S. K. (1934). *Sakti or divine power*. Calcutta,


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 1475


Dayananda (1934). Concept of God in the vrious schools of Hindu philosophy. KK 1, 128-142.


Research Pvt. Ltd.


Deussen, P. (1900). Outlines of Indian philosophy. IA 29, 365, 393.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
1481


and D. M. Wulff (Eds..) *The divine consort Radha and the goddesses of India*. Boston: Beacon Press.


Boston, MA: Shambhala.


Institute of Vedic Studies.
University of London.
Friends of Vrindavan (1993). *Protecting sacred forests: Linking Leicester’s community with the sacred forests of India.* Friends of Vrindavan.
Führer, A. (1891). *The monumental antiquities and inscriptions of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh.* Allahabad.


Gangopadyaya, R. (1932). *Some materials for the study of agriculture and agriculturalists in ancient India*. Serampore.


Garbe, R. (1897). *The philosophy of ancient India*. Chicago, IL: Open Court.


awareness: What’s at stake in a Tibetan debate? Philosophy East and West, 56 (2), 201-228.
great perfection. *Journal of the International Association of Buddhist Studies*, 17 (1), 203-335.


Journal for Specialists in Group Work, 18 (3), 141-150.


Gold, A. G. (2000). “If you cut a branch you cut my finger”: Court, forest, and


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Granoff, P. (2000). Other people’s rituals: Ritual eclecticism in early Medieval Indian
religions. *Journal of Indian Philosophy, 28*, 399-424.


Haber, D. (1983). *Yoga as a preventive health care program for White and Black


Hall, F.-E. (1859). The Srisukta or litany to fortune. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 28.*


Harris, B. (1994). Kundalini and healing in the West. *Journal of Near-death Studies,
Winter.


Kuruksetra. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
Hiriyanna, M. (1929). Svabhavavada or Indian naturalism. ProclPC 5,


Hodson, T.C. (1921). The doctrine of rebirth in various areas in India. *Man in India, 1* (2), 1-17.


Society.


Inden, R. (1990). The mind of India. In Imagining India (Ch. 3). London: Bsil


Indraji, P. B. (1881). An inscription at Gaya dated in the year 1813 of Buddha's Nirvana, with two others of the same period. *Indian Antiquary, 10*, 341-347.


Jain, K. (2000). The efficacious image: Pictures and power in Indian mass culture. Polygraph, 12, 159-186


Motilal Banarsidass.


Jolly, J. (1925). Fate (Hindu). *ERE 5*, 790-792.


Reference USA/Thomson Gale.


Kalghatgi, T. G. (1962). The unconscious in Indian philosophy. JKI 6, 35-44


Kasamatsu, A., & al. (1957). The EEG of Zen and Yoga practitioners.
Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology, (Supplement), No. 9, 51-52.


Books.
Keith, A. B. (1932). Some problems of Indian philoosophy. Indian Historical Quarterly, 8 (3), 425-441.
Kennedy, V. (1839). Thje philosophy of the Hindus. AJMR, 28(7), 141.
Kenopanisad (1932). Kena-Upanishad, with Sanskrit text, paraphrase with word-for-word literal translation, English reordering, and comments. Translated by Sharvananda. Mylapore, Madras: Sri Ramakrishna Math.


Kirtikar, V. J. (1909). *Sat and asat (being and non-being).* IR, 10, 344-349.


Kockman, U. (1993). The role of educational institutions in the awakening of Hindu
BOMBAY: Popular Prakashan.
Kovacs, A. (2004). You don’t understand, we are at war! Refashioning Durga in the service of Hindu nationalism. *Contemporary South Asia, 13*(4).


Krishna, G. (2003). *Kundalini awareness: The role of prana as the energy of consciousness*. Institute of Consciousness Research


Krishnamurthy, N. (1964). *Counselling as we find in the Gita*. *Transactions of the All-India Institute of Mental Health* (Bangalore), No.4, 42-49.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Kuchler, B. L. (Ed.). (2004). *One heart: Universal wisdom from the world’s Scriptures.* Marlowe.


Books.
Kuvalayananda, S., & Vinekar, S. (1963). *Yogic therapy: Its basic principles and
methods. New Delhi: Central Health Education Bureau, Ministry of Health.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
1567
Indian Psychology, 9 (1-2), 36-46.


Lipner, J. (1986). *The face of truth: A study of meaning and metaphysics in the
Londhey, D. G.(1943). The philosophicalbackground of Indian culture. PB 48, 142, 193, 245.


Mabbett, I. W. (1977). The Indianization of Southeast Asia: Reflections on the
historical sources. *Journal of Southeast Asian Studies*, 8 (2), 143-161.
Mahabir, K. (1902). *East Indian women of Trinidad and Tobago: An annotated bibliography with photographs and ephemera.* San Juan, Trinidad: Chakra Publ.


Cambridge University Press.


Mankad, B. L. (1939). Rabaris of Kathiawar (a social study). Journal of the University of Bpmbay, 7 (4).


Harvard University Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
Mehta, D., Gardia, A., & Rathore, H. C. S. (2010). Teacher participation in the
decision-making process: Reality and repercussions in Indian higher education.
Mehta, J. L. (1985). India and the West, the problem of understanding: Selected
(1), 127-142.
Mehta, M. M. (1984-1985). Foundations and types of Indian mysticism. IPA 17,
98-134.
Mehta, N. D. (1916). Evolution of the conception of pranava or om. SR 1, 3-4,
213-240.
Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass.
Sons.
Meibohm, M. (2002). Past selves and present others: The ritual construction of
identity at a Catholic Festival in India. In S. Raj & C. Dempsey (eds.), Popular
61-84.
and the problem of spatiality. International Journal for Dialogical Science, 3
(1), 291-300.
In D. Mitra (ed.), Explorations in art and archaeology of South Asia: Essays
dedicated to N. G. Majmudar. Calcutta: Directorate of Archaeology and Museums,
Government of West Bengal.
and Aesthetics, 51, 13-32.
Garland.
Melton, J. G., & Baumann, M. (Eds.). (2002). Religions of the world: A
comprehensive encyclopedia of beliefs and practices (4 vols.). Sana Barbara,
CA: ABC-Clio.
Mendelson, T., Greenberg, M. T., Dariotis, J. K., Gould, L. F., Rhoades, B. L., & Leaf,


College Counseling, 9 (2), 181.


Monier-Williams, M. (1876). Sraddha ceremonies at Gaya. *Indian Antiquary, 5*, 200-204.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Mukhyananda (2002). Vedic concept of God in all its aspects. PB 107, 556.


Muller, F. M. (1919). *Six systems of Indian philosophy.* London.


Books.


Newcombe, S. (2008). Ayurvedic medicine in Britain and the epistemology of practicing medicine in ‘good faith’. In D. Wujastik & F. Smith (eds.), *Modern and


Haworth Press.
Toronto: Centre for South Asian Studies of the University of Toronto.
O’Connor, J. (1977). The quest for political and spiritual liberation: A study in the
Shambhala.
prohibition in colonial India, 1800-1894. New Delhi: Manohar Publishers &
Distributors.
Rochester, VT: Inner Traditions.
Delhi: Oxford University Press.
University of California Press.
O’Flaherty, W. D. (1981). Sexual metaphors and animal symbols in Indian
mythology. Delhi: Motilal Banarsidass,
O’Flaherty, W. D. (1981). The shifting balance of power in the marriageof Siva and
Parvati. In J. Hawley & D. Wulf (eds.), The divine consort: Radha and the
goddesses of India. Berkeley: Graduate Theological Union.
O’Flaherty, W. D. (1984). Dreams, illusions and other realities. Chicago,IL:
University of Chicago Press.
Manchester: University Press.
Hindu and Jaina texts. New Delhi: Sri Satguru Publications.
University Press.
O’Hanlon, D. J. (1978). Opening windows to the East. Yoga Journal, September-
October, 31-35.
Ohnuma, R. (1998). The gift of the body and the gift of Dharma. History of Religions,
37(4).
Psychological Studies, 37 (1), 65-72.


Lumpur: Malaysia Hindu Academy.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

1609
Panikkar, R. (Ed. & trans.). (1977). The Vedic experience: Mantramajari – An...


of Psychosomatic Research, 19 (5-6), 355-360.


Education, 6 (3), 294-298.
Publication.
Pinault, D. (2001). The horse of Karbala: Muslim devotional life in India. New York:
Palgrave.
University Press.
Ali (ed.), Involving the past: The uses of history in South Asia. (SOAS Studies in
South Asia: Understandings and perspectives Series). New Delhi: Oxford
University Press, 367-396.
University Press.
Pinney, C. (2004). Photos of the gods; The printed image and political struggle in
India. Reaktion Books.
Smart & S. Thakur (eds.), The Brahmanical tradition and the roles of women in
India. New York.
SUNY Press.
A Swami Narayan sect in London. Contributions to Indian Sociology (NS), 10 (2),
341-365.
Chinese Philosophy, 12 (1), 23-47.
Press.


Prorok, C. V. (1986). The Hare Krishna’s transformation of space in West Virginia. *Journal of Cultura; Geography, 7* (1), 129-140.
Przyluski, J. (1934). The great goddess of India and Iran. *Indian Historical Quarterly,* No. 10, September 3.
Education Press.


Rajneesh, B. S. (1975). *Tantra, the supreme understanding.* Poona: Rajneesh Foundation.


New York: Penguin.
Rampa, T. (1972). The wisdom of the ancients: The autobiography of a Tibetan
Lama. London: Corgi.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

1632


Roscoe, W. (1996). Priests of the goddess : Gender transgression in ancient...
religion. *History of Religions, 35* (3).


Sannyasa (1975). The further shore. Delhi: ISPCK.
Sanyal, T. N. (1930). Indian philosophy. POWSBS 8, 1-06.


Sastri, B. N. (1926). What were the methods adopted by the ancient Indian thinkers to arrive at the truth? PAIOC 41, 90-91.


Sastri, S. S. (1928). On the study of Indian philosophy. JMU 1,135-152.


PAOPA 3, 77-86.


Satprem (1968). Sri Aurobindo or the adventure of consciousness (Tehmi, Trans.).


Satprem (1979). Mother, or the dovone materialism. Vol. 1. Institute for Evolutionary Research.

Satprem (1982). The mind of the cells, or willed mutation of our species. Institute for Evolutionary Research.


Schopen, G. (1996). The suppression of Nuns and the ritual murder of their special
dead in two Buddhist monastic texts. *Journal of Indian Philosophy, 24* (December), 563-592.


Somasundaram, O., & al. (1986). Psychiatry in Siddha (Tamil) system of medicine. *Indian J. of Psychological Medicine, 9*(1), 38-45.


India’s high-tech city. Minneapolis: UMP.
Srinivasiengar, K. R. (1929-1930). Fate or free will: The Indian solution. PQ 5, 106-125.


Suddhananda (1923-1924). Is the world real or false? *VK 10*, 574ff.


Suryanarayana, V. V. (1962). Western and Eastern spiritual values of life. *IPC 7, 141-146*.


religions, 1600-1776. Halle: Franckesche Stiftungen


Tatz, M. (1986). *Asariga’s chapter on ethics, with the commentary of Tsong kha pa, the basic path to awakening, the complete Bodhisattva*. Lewiston, NY: The Edwin Mellen Press.


Tilak, B. G. (1893). *The Orion, or researches into the antiquity of the Vedas*. Bombay.


Trivedi, P. (1931). The psychology of upasana. *BP* 46, 166ff.


Urquhart, W. S. (1913). Ethical values in Indian thought. CR. 1, 437-463.


Chowkamba Sanskrit Studies. Varanasi.


Press.
Vidyabhusana, S. (1907). Indian logic as preserved in Tibet. JASBe. 3, 95. 241, 541.
Vidyabhusana, S. (1918). Influence of Aristotle on the development of syllogism in
Indian logic. *JRAS* 469-488.


of divinity in India. New York: Columbia University Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Wayman, A. (1975). Discussion of Frederick Streng’s “reflections on the attention given to mental construction in the Indian Buddhist analysis of causality” and Luis O. Gomez “some aspects of the free-will question in the Nikayas”. *Philosophy East and West*, 25(1), 91-93.


CA: Mellen Research University Press.


Press/Doubleday.


Winternitz, M. (1933). *Notes on the Guhyasamaja Tantra and the age of the Tantras.* Calcutta: IHQ.


Woodroffe, Sir J. (1925). The psychology of Hindu religious ritual. *IAL 1,* 68-84.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

1695
Woodroffe, Sir J., & Muchyopahdyaya.(1964). Mahamaya, the world as power, power as consciousness. Madras: Ganesh & Co.


Zaidman, N. (1997). *When the deities are asleep: Processes of change in an


5. Islamic Psychology

A. Doctoral Dissertations


B. Other Studies


Abdullah, M. S. (1979). *Muslim religious education in the Federal Republic of


Lanham, MD: University Press of America.


Acar, R. (2005). *Talking about God and talking about creation: Avicenna’s and
Thomas Aquinas’ positions. Brill.


Adesanya, S. A. (1968). Marriage according to the local Islamic rites of Southern Nigeria. *Journal of Islamic and Comparative Law, 2*, 26-44.


Quest for new science. Aligarh: Centre for Studies on Science.
Al-‘Alaf, M. (2003). Mirror of realization: God is a percept, the universe is a concept. IIC Classic Series. St. Louis, MO: M. Al-‘Alaf.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Alem, A., Jacobsson, L., Araya, M., Kebede, D., & Kullgren, G. (1999). How are mental disorders seen and where is help sought in a rural Ethiopian community?


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


An-Na’im, A. A. (1990). Human rights in the Muslim world: Socio-political conditions


Anonymous (1799). *The life of Mahjomey, or, the history of that imposture*. London: For the Booksellers.


Arif, S. (2007). Preserving the semantic structure of Islamic key terms and


Asad, T. (1993). *Genealogies of religion: Discipline and reasons of power in...


Baba, Meher (1967). *Discourses*. Walnut Creek, CA: Californis Sufism Reoriented, Int.


York: Basic Books.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Bangash, Z., & Institute of Contemporary Islamic Thought (2001). *The concepts of leader and leadership in Islam.* Slough: ICIT.


New ideas. *Terapia Psicologica*, 6 (9), 42-47. (Spanish).


Census of India (1966). Beliefs and practices associated with Muslim Pirs in two cities of India. (Delhi and Lucknow). Monograph 1, Monograph Series, Part VI B. New Delhi: Ministry of Home Affairs.
Cesari, J. (2006). When Islam and democracy meet: Muslims in Europe and the


Challen (Ed.). To love a Muslim! London, England: Grace Publications.


Chaudhry, S. (1993). We are Muslim children: Songs and verses for Muslim girls and
boys. Indianapolis, IN: American Trust Publications.
Chittick, W. (1986). God surrounds all things: An Islamic perspective on the
environment. *The World and I*, 1, No. 6, 671-678.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

1763


(3), 508-525.


London.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


de Vitray-Meyerovitch, E. (S. Fattal, transl.). Rumi and Sufism. Sausalito, CA:


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

1775


Farmer, H. J. (1934). Who was the author of the Liber introductorius in artem logicae demonstrationis? The Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britian and


Faucett, L. W. (1958). Six great teachers of morality: Gotama Buddha and Jesus,
Moses and Mohammed, Confucius and Socrates: A classified arrangement in twenty parts for the study and comparison of their teachings. Shinozaki Shorin.


Geddes, C. L. et al. (1965). *Studies in Islamic art and architecture in honour of Professor K. A. C., Creswell*. Cairo.


Geertz, C. (1971). *Islam observed: Religious development in Morocco and


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Gowing, P. G., & McAmis, R. D. (Eds.). *The Muslim Filipinos: Their history, society
Green, N. (2004). Oral competition narratives
Burlington, VT: Ashgate.


In N. N. Bhattacharyya (ed.), *Medieval bhakti movements in India.* New Delhi: Munshiram Manoharlal.


 AD to 1525 AD. Journal of the Asiatic Society of Pakistan, 8, 71-108.
 Hall. R. E., & Breland-Noble, N. (2011). Spirituality vis-à-vis Islam as prerequisite in
 Arab American well being: The implications of Eurocentrom for mainstream
 Press.
 UK: Clarendon Press.
 Hallaq, W. B., & Little, D. P. (Eds.). Islamic studies presented to Charles J. Adams.
 Leiden: E. J. Brill.
 University Press.
 Halstead, J. M. (1986). The case for Muslim voluntary-aided schools: Some
 philosophical reflections. Cambridge: The Islamic Academy.
 Gender & Education, 3, 263-278.
 40(4), 517-529.
 violence: An encyclopedia of faithand conflict from antiquity to the present. Vol. 2.
 and history. In G. R. G. Hambly (ed.), Shi’ite devotional literature in women in the
 Medieval Islamic world: Power, patronage, and piety. New York: St. Martin’s
 Press.
Palgrave Macmillan.
Hanna, F. (1979). *The story of the American University of Beirut*. Boston, MA:
Alphabet Press.


Harvey, S. (2001). Book review. Jewish and Islamic philosophy: Crosspllications in
the classic age Leen E. Goodman. REVIEW. Mind, 110 (438), 475-478.


Hassan, M., & Mehta, K. (2010). Grief experience of bereaved Malay/Muslim youths


Hatem, M. F. (2006). In the eye of the storm: Islamic societies and Muslim women in globalisation discourses. *Comparative Studies of South Asia, Africa and the Middle East, 26* (1), 22-35.


University Press.
Irani, G. (1999). Islamic mediation techniques for Middle East conflicts. Middle East Review of International Affairs, 3(2).
Islamic Center of Southern California (1994). Women in Islam: To separate fact from fiction. Los Angeles, CA: Islamic Center of Souther California.
Islamic Society of Britain (2005). 1000 years of Islam in Britain.
Perspectives on Urban Education, 4(2).


Institute for the Study of Human Knowledge.


Liberal Arts.


Washington, DC: Islamic Supreme Council of America.
Basheer Muslim Library.
Kartomi, M. J. (1991). Dabuih in West Sumatra: A synthesis of Muslim and Pre-
Muslim Ceremony and musical style. *Archipel*, 41, 33-52.
Keddie, A. (2011). Supporting minority students through a reflexive approach to
empowerment. *British Journal of Sociology of Education, 32*(2), 221-238.


(Eds.), Transpersonal knowing: Exploring the horizon of consciousness (pp. 147-159). Albany, NY: State University of New York Press.


Institute of Ismaili Studies.


Press.


Larouli, A. (1973). For a methodology of Islamic studies: Islam deen by G. Vom
Lawrence, B. B. (1978). *Notes from a distant flute: Sufi literature in pre-Mughal
literature. Tehran: Imperial Iranian Academy of Philosophy.


Leaman, O. (2001). An introduction to classical Islamic philosophy (2nd ed.).


Aldershot: Ashgate/Variorum.
Books.
Books.


on moral judgments of Nigerian and Muslim adolescents. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology, 8*(1), 113-122.


Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns.


Moad, O. (2012). Behind the good, the bad, and the obligatory in Al-Ghazali’s Al-Mustasfa Min Al-Usul. *Journal of Islamic Philosophy, 8*, 79-83.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

1862


UK: Ithaca Press.


from Christian, Jewish and Muslim traditions. Skylight Path.

Murphy, J. F. (2002). *Sword of Islam: Muslim extremism from the Arab conquests to the attack on America*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.


Nehls, G. (1996). *Islam as it sees itself, as others see it, as it is*. Nairobi: Life Challenge Africa.


attachment? Middle East Policy, 17 (4), 144-156.


Affairs, 10 (2), 351-360.


Pahwa, S. (2013). *Secularizing Islamism and Islamizing democracy: The political


Peaceful Family Project (2006). Peaceful families: If you or someone in your community is experiencing abuse at home, there is help. Great Falls, VA: Peaceful Families Project.


Muslim South Asian American women narrate their experiences. Kumarian Press.


Rasmussen, S. J. (2004). ‘These are dirty times’: Transformation s of gendered


Renard, J. (2004). Off the beaten path in the arts of Christianity and Islam. *Religion*
& the Arts, 8 (1), 74-91.
Rizvi, A. (2010). Islamic environmental ethics and the challenge of anthropocentrism... American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences, 27 (3), 53-78.
Ritter, I.H. (1889). Samuel Holdheim: The Jewish reformer. The Jewish Quarterly


Islam. Leiden & Boston.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Books.


cooperation. Multicultural Perspectives, 9(#), 44-50.
we see the rest of the world. Random House.


Bombay: The Grand Muslim Mission.


the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences, 50, 110.


Schimmel, A. (1985). *And Muhammad is his messenger: The veneration of the


Schultz, M., Baddarni, K., & Bar-Sela, D. (2012). Reflections on palliative care from
the Jewish and Islamic tradition. *Evidence-Based Complementary & Alternative
Medicine, eCAS*M, 693092.
*ISIM Newsletter, 6*, p. 27.
New York University Press.
& Unwin.
Festival Publ. Co.
& Unwin.
Books.
World Wisdom.
Bloomington: World Wisdom.
Bloomington: World Wisdom.
Bloomington.
Doubleday.
Waldorf-Hessen : Verlag für Orientkunde Dr. H. Vomdraan.
uprisings. *Middle East Development Journal, 5* (1).
Press.
111-112.
World, 72* (1), 25-33.
London, UK: Croom Helm Ltd.


Muslim Relations in Africa, 1 (4), 5-24.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

1918


Stuckey, J. H. (2010). *Women’s spirituality: Contemporary feminist approaches to...*
Judaism, Christianity, Islam and goddess worship. Non-fiction


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

1921


Tibi, B. (2008). The return of the sacred to politics as a constitutional law: The case


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Trust.


Curzon.


6. Jewish Psychology

A. Doctoral Dissertations


B. Other Studies


Abramowitz, Y. I., & Silverman, S. (1997). Jewish family and life: Traditions, holidays,
and values for today’s parents and children. Golden Books.


Peter Ochs. REVIEW Modern Theology, 30 (1), 186-189.
Adler, C. (1941). I have considered the days. Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Society of America.
Adler, R. (1983). I've had nothing yet so I can't take more. Moment, September.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

1948
Philosophy, Psychology and Scientific Methods, 14 (7), 181-189.


Albright, W. F. (1920). *The goddess of life and wisdom.* AJSL.


University Press.
contacts. *Yivo Annual of Jewish Social Sciences*, 9, 286-295.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Barnavi, E. (2003). Historical atlas of the Jewish people: From the time of the patriarchs to the


Brill. Pp. 3-10.,
Belcove-Shalin, J. S. (1988). Becoming more of an Eskimo: Fieldwork among the


immigrant women's autobiographies. In D. Gabaccia (ed.), *Seeking common
ground: Multidisciplinary studies of immigrant women in the United States.*
Westport, CT: Praeger.
Bergmann, M. S. (1982). Moses and the evolution of Freud's Jewish identity. In M.
Ostow (Ed.), *Judaism and psychoanalysis.* Hoboken, NJ: KTAV.
Berke, L., & Schneider, S. (2008). *Centers of power: The convergence of
Judaism talk about why and how.* Jewish Lights Publishing.
Judaism talk about why and how.* Jewish Lights.
New York: Ktav.
Berkowitz, M. (1996). *Zionist culture and Western European Jewry before the first
world war.* University of North Carolina Press.
Yerushalmi. *The European Legacy, 3*, 120-121.


Northvale, NJ: Jason Aronson.


Bilu, Y. (1979). Sigmund Freud and Rabbi Yehudah: On a Jewish mystical tradition of


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


New York: Columbia University Press.


Boersma, J. J. (2001). *The Torah and the Stoics on humankind and Nature: A
contribution to the debate on sustainability and quality. Leiden: Brill.


Brooke, G. J. (2008). Moving mountains: From Sinai to Jerusalem. In G. J. Brooke,


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Cahn, Z. (1962). *The philosophy of Judaism: The development of Jewish thought through the ages, the Bible, the Talmud, the Jewish philosophers, and the Cabala, until the present time*. Macmillan.


Britain. Frank Cass & Co.


Cohen, N. J. (2000). *The way into Torah*. Jewish Lights,


New York: Riverhead.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Crowley, A. (1986). *Seven, seven, seven and other Qabalistic writings*. York Beach, ME: Samuel Weiser.


Dan, J. (1993). *The ancient Jewish mysticism.* Tel Aviv: MOD.


Dever, W. G. (2003). Who were the early Israelites and where did they come from? Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.


Modern Judaism, 30 (3), 299-330.

Diamond, J. (2010). The Warsaw ghetto Rebbe: Diverting God’s gaze from a utopian end to an anguish now.


Dolgopolsky, S. (2012). Constructed and denied: The Talmud from the Brisker Rav to
Dorff, E. N. (1996). *This is my beloved, this is my friend: A Rabbinic letter on intimate relations*. Rabbinical Assembly.
Dorff, E. N. (1999). Heal us, Lord, and we shall be healed: The role of hope and destiny in Jewish bioethics. *Judaism, 48* (2), 149-.


Dubnow, S. (1930-1032). *Toldot Hahasidut*. Tel Aviv.
Beach, ME: Samuel Weiser.


Edin, M. G. (2007). Cardiopulmonary resuscitation in the frail elderly: clinical, ethical


Eisenberg, A. (1976). *Eyewitnesses to American Jewish history*. UAHC.


El-Or, T., & Watzman, H. (2002). *Next tear I will know more: Literacy and identity among youngOrthodox women in Israel*. Detroit, MI: Wayne State University Press.


Emanuel, S., Dr. (1892). *The greatest reform Rabbi of the nineteenth century*. Washington, DC: Spokane Printing Co.


Evans, E. (1993). *The lonely days were Sundays.* Jackson, MS: University Press of Mississippi.


Fain, B. (2013). The poverty of secularism: An open world governed by the Creator versus a closed, imaginary world that develops on its own. Urim.


Congress.


Felder, L. (2001). *Seven prayers that can change your life: How to use Jewish spiritual wisdom to enhance your health, relationships, and daily effectiveness*. Kansas City, MO: Andrews McMeel Publ.


Cultures, 10 (3), 52-85.
Fine, L. (Ed.). (2001). Judaism in practice: From the Middle Ages through the early


Schocken Books.


Frankiel, T., & Greenfield, J. (1997). Minding the temple of the soul: Balancing body, mind and spirit through traditional Jewish prayer, movement and meditation. Woodstock, VT:


Friedman, J. E (1997). The politics of pedagogy and Judaism in the early Republican


Fuchs-Kreimer, N. (1996). Parenting as a spiritual journey: Deepening ordinary and
extraordinary events into sacred occasions. Jewish Lights Publishing.
Funkenstein, A. (1986). Theology and the scientific imagination from the Middle Ages to the seventeenth century. Princeton, NJ.


293-304.


Goldberg, A. L. (2013). *For such a time as this: The impact of Christian Missionaries on the birth of Reform Judaism in Charleston, South Carolina, 1824-1846.* Clemson University, Clemson, SC.


Goldschmidt, T., & Seacord, B. (2013). Judaism, reincarnation, and theodicy. Faith


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Paul.


Greenberg, Y. (1982). Voluntary covenant. *Perspectives* (National Jewish Center for...


Studies 24 (1), 278-283.


Haran, M. (1977). From early to classical prophecy: Continuity and change. VT 27,


Cass & Co.


sociology. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


commentaries. Woodstock, VT: Jewish Lights.
Hoffmann, Y. (1981). The day of the Lord as a concept and a term in in the prophetic literature. ZAW 93/1, 37-50.


Hutner, Y. (1977). Holocaust: a study of the term and the epoch it is meant to


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Jacobs, L. (1957). We have reason to believe: Some aspects of Jewish theology.
examined in the light of modern thought. Vallentine Mitchell.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


IL: Candlewick Press.
**technical age.** Chicago, IL University of Chicago Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Kamen, R. M. (1985). *Growing up Hasidic: Education and socialization in the*
Bobover Hasidic community. NY: AMS Press.


Katz, D. S. (1990). *The Chinese Jews and the problem of biblical authority*. In 18th-


Katzir, E. & Isaac and Jessie Kaplan Centre for Jewish Studies and Research (1980). *Science and Jewish moral values*. University of Cape Town, the Isaac and Jessie Kaplan Centre for Jewish Studies and Research.


Keller, M. (1999). Inside or outside the fold: The circumstances under which the Jews join the Unitarian Universalist Congregation in Atlanta. Emory University.


Press.
Christianity. Brill.


Jonathan David.
Lampner, C. (1981). *Character development via the Torah, Talmud, and their commentaries: A unique approach to the improvement of one’s values according to the instructions of the Torah and the Talmud.* C. Lampner.


Lesley, A. (1986). The place of the dialoghi d’amore in contemporaneous Jewish


Levinas, E. (1994). *In the time of the nations* (transl. by M. B. Smith). Bloomington,
IN: Indiana University Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

2136


Lieberman, T. J. (2008). *We knew who we were: Memories of the Minneapolis Jewish North Side DVD*. Minneapolis: Jewish Historical Society of the Upper
Midwest.


Lonstein, A. (1999). *NCJW, the first 100 years: A history of the National Council of Jewish Women, Greater Minneapolis Section*. Minneapolis: NCJW, Greater Minneapolis Section.


New York: Council on Foreign Relations.


Jerusalem Research Center of Kabbalah.


Monograph Collectioin (Matt-Pseudo).


Maimonides, M., & Klein, I. (1949). *The code of Maimonides.* Yale Judaica Series, V.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


City schools. New Brunswick: Rutgers University Press.


Publishing.
American Jews. Contemporary Jewry, 12, Fall.
585-610.
McDavid, R., & Levin, s. R. (1964). The Levys of New Orleans : An old myth and a
1838-1851.Waco, TX: Texan Press.
McDonald, A. (2017). Determined to survive: a story of survival and one teacher’s
passion to bring that story to life. Birmingham, AL: Birmingham Holocaust
Education Center.
McDonough, S. (2002). The flame of Sinai hope and and vision in Iqbal. Monograph
Collection (Matt-Pseudo).
R. A. Simkins, & J. A. Cahan (eds.), Women and Judaism. Omaha, NE: Creighton
New York University Press.
McGinn, B., & M. Idel (Eds.). (1996). Love, knoledge and unio mystica in the
Western Christian tradition. In mystical union Judaism, Christianity and Islam: An
ecumenical dialogue. New York: Continuum.
the Jewish-Christian dialogue. Crossroad.
Journal, 35, 802.
Toronto: The United Church Publishing House.
Glazier.
McNutt, P. M. (1995). The Kenites, the Medianites, and the Rechabites as marginal
Mebane, A. (1967). Immigrant patterns in Atlanta, 1880 and 1896. Emory
University. .
Lone Stars of David: The Jews of Texas. Waltham, MA: Brandeis University
Press.
Judaism, 30, 31-36.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.


Mendes-Flohr, P. R. (1989). *From mysticism to dialogue: Martin Buber’s transformation of German social thought*. Detroit, MI: Wayne State University Press.


Meszler, J. (2010). *Facing illness, finding God: How Judaism cam help you and
caregivers cope when body or spirit fails. VT: Jewish Lights.


Mills, L. H. (1903). *Zoroaster, Philo and Israel being a treatise upon the antiquity of the Avesta*. F. A. Brockhaus.


Moise, P. (1911). *Secular and religious works of Penina Moise, with brief sketch of her life*. Charleston, SC: Nicholas G. Duffy.


W. Hallo & al. (Eds.), Scripture in context II: More essays in the comparative method. Winona Lake, IN.: Eisenbrauns.


Raphael (ed.), *The margins of Jewish history*. Williamsburg, VA: Department of Religion, College of William and Mary.


Neusner, J. (1981). *Form-analysis and exegesis: a fresh approach to the


Neusner, J. (1995). The presence of the past, the pastness of the present: History, time, and paradigm in Rabbinic Judaism. CDLPress.


Dialogue, 16 (3), 397-410.
Nickelsburg, G. W. E. (1972). Resurrection, immortality, and eternal life in
intertestamental Judaism. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.


Nimni, E. (2004). Wada’an to a Jewish Palestinian. Theory and Event, 7 (2),


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Verso.


Tov. Leiden: Brill.


America,


Holocaust & Genocide Studies, 25 (2), 219-251.
Northvale: Jason Aronson.


Raviv, Z. (2008). Decoding the dogma within the enigma: The life, works, mystical piety and systematic thought of Rabbi Moses Cordoeiro. REVIEW. Produced in the USA by Lightning Source.


Rockoff, S. (2000). Jewish racial identity in Pittsburgh and Atlanta, 1890-1930, University of Texas at Austin.


House.
Roseman, J. (2004). *From Y to J: The hundred-year history of Nashville’s Jewish Community Center*. Nashville: Gordon Jewish Community Center,


the present. Jerusalem: Guardian Press.


Rowland, C. (2002). *Christian origins: The setting and character of the most important Messianic sect of Judaism.* (2nd ed.). Great Britain: SPCK.


Salduarini, A. J. (1982). *Scholastic Rabbinism: A literary study of the fathers according...*
to Rabbi Nathan. Chicago: Scholars Press.
Collection (Matt-Pseudo).

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Sheramy, R. (2001). ‘There are times when silence is a sin’: The women’s Division of the American Jewish Congress and the anti-Nazi boycott movement. American Jewish History, 89 (1), 103-121.


Sherman, M. D. (1996). Orthodox Judaism in America: A biographical dictionary and


Silvia de Leon-Jones, K/ (1997). Giordano Bruno and the Kabbalah: Prophets,


Skarsaune, O. (2002). In the shadow of the Temple: Jewish influences on early Christianity. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.


Studies Course about world religions. Social Science Record, 15(2), 24-28.


Sochen, J (2003). Both the dove and the serpent; Hadassah’s work in 1920s.
Palestine, Judaism, 52 (1-2). 71-83.


in English. New York: Garland.


Steiner, M., et al. (2012). Integrating complementary medicine and supportive care: Patients' perspectives toward complementary medicine and spirituality. Journal
of Alternative & Complementary Medicine, 18 (9), 824-831.


Stroud, M. (2004). Four blessings: A practice expressing the deepest aspirations of both Judaism and Buddhism. Shambhala Sun, 12(3).


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Totten, S. (1997). From the unthinkable to the unavoidable: American Christian and Jewish scholars encounter the holocaust. REVIEW *Educational Studies*, 28 (2), 139-144.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 2250


Voorsanger, J. (1900). *The chronicles of Emanu-El: Being an account of the rise and progress of Congregation Emanu-El which was founded in July 1850, and will celebrate its fiftieth anniversary December 23, 1900.* San Francisco: Press of Geo Spaulding.


Weingreen, J. (1976). From Bible to Mishna: The continuity of tradition. Manchester:
Manchester University Press.


Wiser.


Studia Philonica Annual, 2, 1-19.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

2266


Wolpe, P. R. (1999). Reply to Barbara Pfeffer Billauer’s “On Judaism and genes”.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 2267
Yaakov Elman and Israel Gershoni (Eds.). (2000). Transmitting Jewish traditions:
Orality, textuality, and cultural diffusion. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
Eerdmans.


7. Taoist and Confucian Psychologies

A. Doctoral Dissertations


B. Other Studies


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


through Zhu Xi. Philosophy East and West, 65 (4), 1149-1173.


Allen, B. (2011). The cloud of knowing blurring the difference with China. Common


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Andersen, P. (2004). The index to Daoist collections. REVIEW Philosophy East and


391-421.


Bauer, W. (1985). The hidden hero: Creation and disintegration of the ideal of


Bettany, G. T. (1891). *Primititive religions: Being an introduction to a study of religions, with an account of the religious beliefs of the uncivilised peoples, Confucianism, Taoism (China), and Shintoism (Japan)*. London: Ward, Bowden.


Allen & Unwin.
Daoist Studies, 4, 162-174.


Honolulu, HI: The University Press of Hawaii.


Brace, A. J. (1932). Three Chinese philosophers or, the door to all spirituality: Studies from the Yellow Emperor, Lao Tze, and the poet Shao Yung, in English and Chinese for students studying English. Published by Cabadian Mission Press.


Brindley, E. (2013). The polarization of the concepts Si (private interest) and Gung (public interest) in early Chinese thought. Asia Major, 26 (2).


Chan, A. K. L. (2004). What are the four roots of capacity and Nature? In V. Shen & W. Oxtoby (Eds.),


Chang, C. C. C. (1979). Lao-tze’s theory of Yiu and Wu: Being and non-being in
543-552.


Cheng, C.-Y. (1972). On “Yi” as a universal principle of specific application in


Cheng, C.-Y. (1999). Toward a comprehensive theory of Li (ritual): On Li as form of


Ching Feng, 29, 207-220.


Wiley-Blackwell.


Ch'eng, C.-H. (1928). Hsuntzu's theory of human nature and its influence on 
Chinese thought. Peking.

Ch'eng, C.-Y. (1971). Tai Chen's inquiry into goodness : A translation of the Yuan 


CORE: Collected Original Ressources in Education, 2(1), 5.

of man and the good of the Jewish and Christian idea of man. Philosophy and 
Culture, 27 (7), 642-660.

48 (2), 257-271.

(3), 301-320.

Chinese Philosophy, 31 (3), 313-327.

Zealand Journal of Psychiatry, 25 (1), 14-16.

Chew, M.-M. (2012). A social theoretical interpretation of Dai Zhen's citique of Neo- 

Weiming's explanation. Dao: A Journal of Comparative Philosophy,4 (2), 
267-282.


Chia, M. (1986). Taoist ways to transform stress into vitality: The inner smile - Six 


Chia, M. (2007). Cosmic fusion: The inner alchemy of the eight forces. Rochester, 
VT: Destiny Books.

Chia, M. (2007). The Taoist soul body: Harnessing the powerof Kan and Li 
Rochester, VT: Inner Traditions.


Chia, R. (2003). From knowledge-creation to the perfecting of action: Tao, Basho and pure experience as the ultimate ground of knowing. *Human Relations, 56*(8), 953.

Educational Studies, 59(4), 383-402.


Chong, K.-C. (2006). Zhuangzi and the nature of metaphor. Philosophy East and
West, 56(3), 370-391.
Chu, R.-G. (1997). Review of The rise of Confucian ritualism in late Imperial China
by Kai-Wing Chow. REVIEW Philosophy East and West, 47 (3), 444-446.
Chu, W.-K. (trans.). Tao and longevity: Mind-body transformation; An original discussion about meditation and the cultivation of Tao. York Beach, ME: Samuel Weiser, Inc.
Chuang-Tzu (1926). Chuang Tzu, mystic, moralist, and social reformer. Translated from yjr chinese by Herbert A. Giles. Kelly 7 Walsh.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Atlantic Books.


Clower, J. (2010). *The unlikely Buddhologist: Tiantai Buddhism in Mou Zongsan’s
new Confucianism. Leiden: Brill.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Metaphysics, 36 (4), 867-894.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

2337


Columbia University Press.


DeBlasi, A. (2002). *Reform in the balance: The defence of literary culture in mid-

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
2342


De Reu, W. (2010). How to throw a pot: The centrality of the potter’s wheel in the
Dessein, B. (2008). Since heaven has not yet destroyed this culture, what can the men of Kuang do to me? Cosmological Confucianism and the development of science. Philosophica, 82.


Waverley Press.
Dubs, H. H. (1959). NIVISON and WRIGHT, Confucianism in action. REVIEW *Hibbert*


Ebrey, P. B., & Tillman, H. C. (1994). Confucian discourse and Chu Hsi’s


West, 59(2), 142-172.


Faucett, L. W. (1958). Six great teachers of morality: Gotama Buddha and Jesus,
Socrates: A classified arrangement in twenty parts for the study and comparison of their teachings. Shinozaki Shorin.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

2363


Grayson, J. H. (2002). Dynamic complementarity: Korean Confucianism and


Chinese Philosophy, 33 (2), 191-211.
Haboush, J. K. (2010). Yun Huy and the search for dominance: A seventeenth-


Hahm, C. (2001). Confucian rituals and the technology of the self: Thinking through...
Foucault. Philosophy East and West, 51 (3), 315-324.


Virtue ethics, old and new. Cornell University Press.


362-364.


Philosophy, 27 (3), 331-344.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Huang, K.-S. (2013). Moral luck, self-cultivation, and responsibility: The Confucian
conception of free will and determinism. Philosophy East and West, 83 (1), 4-16.


Ivanhoe, P. J (2008). The shade of Confucius: Social roles, ethical theory and the


Jiyu, R. (1998). Why has the influence of Confucian and Daoist thought been so profound and so long-lasting in China? *Contemporary Chinese Thought, 30* (1), 35-44.


Kane, V. M. (2000). *Taoism and contemporary environmental literature.* University of North Texas.


Kardos, M. A. (1998). Western language publications on religions in China,


Kim, J.-Y. (2014). Economic equity, the well-field system and ritual propriety in the Confucian philosophy of Qi. Philosophy East and West, 64(4), 856-865.


Kim, M., & Roth, W.-M. (2008). Rethinking the ethics of scientific knowledge: A case study of teaching the environment in science classrooms. Asia Pacific Education


Hawaii Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

2419


Perceptual and Motor Skills, 71, 905-906.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 2424


Leonid, E. Y. (2008). Buddhism, Confucianism and Taoism in Wei (221-265) and both Jin (265-420) periods. Proceedings of the XXII World Congress of Philosophy, 9 69-75..


Li, C. (2004). Zhongyong as grand harmony: An alternative reading to Ames and

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

2428
Hall’s focusing the familiar. *Dao: A Journal of Comparative Philosophy, 3*(2), 173-188.


Li, J. (2017). Xunzi’s philosophy of mourning as developing filial appreciation. *Dao: A
Journal of Comparative Philosophy, 16 (1), 35-51.


Li, Y.-G. (2010). The true or the artificial: Theories on human nature before Mencius and Xunzi-based on “Sheng is from Ming, and Ming is from Tian”. *Review Frontiers of Philosophy in China, 5*(1), 31-50.


Liang, T. (2010). Political thought in early Confucianism. *Frontiers of Philosophy in...


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 2437
and contemporary significance. *Philosophy East and West, 21*(2), 157-175.


Lo, S.-T. (1975). Evolution of the controversy between the Confucianists and the


index. London.


Reviews, 2009, (3).
Lu, Y.-C. (2012). (Survey of confucian’s approach to expediency. Frontiers of Philosophy in China, 7 (2), 244-254.


Mather, R. B. (transl.). (1976). *Shih-shuo Hsin-yü: A new account of tales of the world by Liu I-ch’ing with commentary by Liu Chün*. Minneapolis: University of...


Hawaii Press.


Journal, 14(1), 36-40.


ethics in Zhuangzi. Routledge.
Moran P. E. (1993). *Three smaller wisdom books: Lao Zi’s Dao De Jing, the Great Learning (Da Xue), and the Doctrine of the Mean (Zhong Yong)*. Lanham: University Press of America.
Psychology, 22 (3), 281-304.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 2457


Munro, D. J. (2002). Reciprocal altruism and the biological basis of ethics in Neo-Confucianism, Dao: A Journal of Comparative Philosophy, 1 (2), 131-141.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
Nelson, E. S. (2013). The question of resentment in Nietzsche and Confucian ethics. Taiwan Journal of East Asian Studies,10 (1), 17-51..


Ng, O.-C. (1994). Hsing (nature) as the ontological basis of practicality in early Ch’ing Ch’eng-Chu Confucianism.: Li Kuang-ti’s (1642-1718) philosophy. REVIEW. *Philosophy East and West, 44* (1), 79-109.


O’Hara, A. (1981). The position of women in early China according to the Lie nu chuan. Westport, CT: Hyperion Press. (Transl. of *Biographies of exemplary women*).


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 2467
change. London: Thorsons.
XXII World Congress of Philosophy, 9, 63-68.
West, 40 (2), 262-263.
International Philosophical Quarterly, 30 (1), 17-32.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 2473


Blackwell.


Ren, J.-Y. (1998). Why has the influence of Confucian and Daoist thought been so profound and so long-lasting in China? *Contemporary Chinese Thought, 30*(1), 35-44.


Philosophy, 35 (3), 385-402.


Philosophy, 19 (3), 225-237.


Shryock, J. K. (1932). The origin and development of the State cult of Confucius: An


Siou, L. (1973). *Chi Kung*. Hong Kong: Lily Siou’s School of the Six Chinese Arts.

Si-shu, J., Legge, Confucius & Mencius (1966). *The four books Confucian Analects, the Great Learning, the Doctrine of the Mean, and the works of Mencius*. The Chinese Book Company.


Religions, 17(3-4), 303-330.
Slote, M. (2009).Comments on Bryan Van Norden’s Virtue ethics and


Sommer, D. (2003). Ritual and sacrifice in early Confucianism: Contact with the spirit


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Tan, S.-H. (2012). Li (ritual/rite) and Tien (Heavwn/nature) in the Xunzi: Does Confucian Li need metaphysics? REVIEW *Sophia, 51*(2), 155-175.

person is that. REVIEW Dao: A Journal of Comparative Philosophy, 12 (2), 261-265.
Tang, Y.-J. (1983). Prospects for the study of the history of Chinese philosophy: Also on the issue of the True, the Good, and the Beautiful in China’s traditional


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Tsai, J. N. (2006). Eye on religion: By the brush and by the sword: Daoist


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Van Norden, B. W. (2003). A response to the Mohist arguments in “impartial caring”. In Kim Chong Chong, Sor-Hoon Tan, & C. L. Ten (eds.), *The moral circle and the


Wang, Q.-K. (2011). Bell, Daniel A., China’s new Confucianism: Politics and


Wang, Z.-J. (1998). Daoist philosophy: Modern interpretations based on Yan Fu,


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Wawrytko, S. A. (2005). The viability (Dao) and virtuosity (De) of Daoist ecology: Reversion (Fu) as renewal. *Journal of Chinese Philosophy*, 32(1), 89-103.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

2539


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Philosophy, 4, 13.


Contemporary Chinese Thought, 31 (3) 79-90.


Yao, F.-C. (2008). The compatibility between Bodhisattva compassion and no-


Yeo, K.-K. (1990). Amos (4: 4-5) and Confucius: The will (Ming) and God (Thien). The Asia Journal of Theology, 4 (2), 472-488.


Yi, T.-J. (1982). Historical functions of Korean Neo-Confucianism: A proposal for its revaluation. In International Cultural Foundation (Ed.), Upper-class culture in Yi-


Yu, J.-Y., & Lei, Y.-Q. (2008). The “Manifesto” of New-Confucianism and the revival


8. Other Traditional Psychologies

A. Doctoral Dissertations


Jenks, K. M. (1992). The feminine in zygote and syzygy: Gender studies in violence,


B. Other Studies


Aboriginal Healing Foundation (2008). *From truth to reconciliation: Transforming the legacy of residential schools*.


Wampum belt and the Canandaigua treaty. _Posyscripts_, 6, 277-289.


Ball, E. (1970). In the days of Victorio: Recollections of a Warm Springs Apache.
    Tucson: University of Arizona Press.
    Press.
Ball, W., & Martin, T. (1981). Rare Afro-Americana: A reconstruction of the Adger
    Norman: University of Oklahoma Press.
    American Library.
Bancroft, D., Wittstock, L. W., & Tum. R. M. (2013). We are still here: A photographic
    women responding to welfare reform. Journal of Religion and Spirituality inb
    Social Work: Social Thought, 28 (3), 239-262.
Barbeau, C. M. (1934). The Siberian origin of our Northwestern Indians. Pacific
    Science Congress, 5th, Victoria and Vancouver, BC (1933). Proceedings, Vol. IV,
    Toronto., pp. 2777-2789.
Barden,J., & Boyer, P. (1993). Ways of knowing: Extending the boundaries of
    scholarship. Tribal college: Journal of American Indian Higher Education, 4(3),
    12-15.
Barg, F. K.& Gullatte, M. M.. (2001). Cancer support groups: Meeting the needs of
Barlow, C. (1991). Tikanga Whakaaro: Key concepts of Maori culture. Auckland,
    New Zealand: Oxford University Press.
    provisionissues experienced by Aboriginal people living with HIV/AIDS.
    Pimatisiwin: A Journal of Aboriginal and Indigenous Community Health, 6 (2),
    154-180.
    women responding to welfare reform. Journal of Religion and Spirituality in Social
    Work: Social Thought, 28 (3), 239-262.,
    Social Work in Health Care, 47 (3), 293-305.
    breathing awareness meditation on ambulatory blood pressure and sodium
    handling in prehypertensive African American adolescents. Ethnicity and


Battiste, M., Bell, L. & Findlay, L. M. (2002). An interview with Linda Tuhiwai Te Rina


Bell, D. (1981). Women’s business is hard work: Central Australian Aboriginal


Bell, D. (1998). *Ngarrindjen Wurruwarrin: A world that is, was, and will be*. North Melbourne, Victoria: Spinifex Press.


Bierhorst, J. (1994). *The way of the Earth: Native America and the environment*. © 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Boone, E. (2007). *Cycles of time and meaning in the Mexican books of fate.* Austin:


Brundage, B. (1982). The phoenix of the Western world. Norman: University of
Oklahoma Press.


Callahan, J. F. (1990). *In the African-American grain: Call-and-response in twentieth-
century Black fiction. CT: Wesleyan University Press.


Casarez, R. L., Engebretson, J. C., & Ostwald, S. K. (2010). Spiritual practices in...


Colson, E. (1958). *Marriage and the family among the plateau Tonga of Northern Rhodesia*. Manchester.


Compton, M. T., & Furman, A. C. (2005). Inverse correlations between symptom scores and spiritual well-being among African American patients with first-


Connelley, W. E. (1901). *The emigrant Indian tribes of Wyandotte County*. An address delivered before the Kansas City, Kansas High School on Tuesday, November 12, 1901.


Dallas Morning News (1992). *Amazon Indian fights oil exploration, Dallas Company defends Rain Forest Project as safe.* April, 15A.


Dickerson-Cousin, C. (2014). I call you cousins': Kinship, religion , and Black-Indian
Jenkins.


Fraser, F. (1965). *The bear who stole the Chinook, and other stories*. Canada: Macmillan Co. of Canada.


Frisbe, C. J. (1987). *Navajo medicine bundles or fish: Acquisition, transmission and disposition in the past and present.* University of New Mexico Press.


Garroutte, E. M., Goldberg, J., Beals, J., Herrell, R., Manson, S. M., & the Al-


Griffin-Pierce, T. (1992). *Earth is my mother, sky is my father: Space, time, and astronomy in Navajo sandpainting*. Albuquerque:: University of New Mexico Press.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

2614


Harrod, H. L. (2001). *The animals came dancing: Native American sacred ecology*


Hayes, C. L., & Kalish, R. A. (1988). Death-related experiences and funerary practices


Herring, J. B. (1990). The enduring Indians of Kansas: A century and a half of
acculturation. Lawrence University Press of Kansas.


relating to American Indians. Washington: National Archives and Records Service
Reaching Today’s Youth: The Community Circle of Caring Journal, 3(1), 41-56.
Greenwood Press.
Holt, C. L., & Klem, P. R. (2005). As you go, spread the word: Spiritually based


Hopkins, R., Ross, S., & Hicks, L. H. (1994). A history of the department of


Jafta, L. D. (1992). The one, the other, the Divine, the many in Zulu traditional religion of Southern Africa. Dialogue and Alliance, 6, 79-90.


Jarrett, R. F. (1946). Occoneechee : The maid of the Mystic Lake. UNCA.


Jennings, F. (1993). *The founders of America: How Indians discovered the land, pioneered in it, and created great classical civilizations; how they were plunged into a dark age by invasion and conquest, and how they are reviving*. New York: Norton.


Johnson, F. R. (1975). *Stories of the old Cherokkes: Based on reports and
collections of James Mooney and others. Appalachian State University.
Johnson, G. (1995). One sings...the other doesn't: The role of ritual in stories about
beliefs and practices on the trestment preferences of African Americans: A review
United Theological Seminary.
Akwe:kon Journal, 9(Summer), 72-79.
Johnson, T. R. (2002). Distinguished Native American spiritual practitioners and
healers. Oryx Press.
Press.
Royal Ontario Museum.
Historical Society Press.
Johnston, T. F. (1975). Ancient Athabaskan ritual in Alaska. Indian Historian, 8, 3,
8-25.
Johnston, T. F. (1976). Alaskan Native social adjustment and the role of Eskimo and
perceptions of Northwest Coast Indian art from the 1930’s to the present.
tail”, by Cheryl Samuel, Book Reviews. American Indian Culture and Research
Wesleyanperfectionist and glossolalic Pentecostal movements. Metuchen, NJ:
American Theological Library Association, Scarecrow Press.
Jones, D. (1974). The urban Native encounters the social service system. Fairbanks,
AK: University of Alaska.
Press.
Jones, J. (2009). *The psychology of multiculturalism in the schools: A primer for practice, training and research.* Bethesda, MD: NASP.


Katz, R. (1983). Toward a paradigm of healing: Data from the hunting-gathering !
Kung. The Personnel & Guidance Journal, 61 (8), 494-497.


Todd Publications.
Psychology and Christianity, 11 (4), 345-357.


2634

LaFontaine, D. (2002). Working through our pain so we can serve the people. *Native Americas, 19*(3-4), 90-93.


Nahua culture. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press.


Routledge.


Oxford University Press.


Mooney, J. (1932). *The swimmer manuscript: Cherolee sacred formulas and medicinal prescriptions*. Western Carolina University.


Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
Books.


University of New Mexico.
Pedersen, P. B. (2003). Cross-cultural counseling developing culture-centered
Petrone, P. (1990). *Native literature in Canada: From the oral tradition to the present*. © 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
Toronto: Oxford University Press.


Rivers, O. S. (1990). *The changes in composition, function, and aesthetic criteria as a result of acculturation found in five traditional dances of the Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians in North Carolina.* Appalachian State University.


Carolina University.
Smith, A. (1988). Responsibility of the African-American Church as a source of


Spicer, P., Bezdek, M., Manson, S. M., & Beals, J. (2007). A program of research on


and their caregivers. Quality of Life Research, 23 (7), 1909-1920.


Stouff, F., & Twitty, W. B. (1971). *Sacred Chichimacha Indian beliefs.* Pomona Beach, FL: Twitty & Twitty, Inc.


Thomson, B. (2010). *Pachakuti: Indigenous perspectives, degrowth and
ecosocialism. Transnational Institute.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 2680


Turner, T. (1993). The role of Indigenous people in the environmental crisis: The
example of the Kayap --- of the Brazilzn Amazon. *Perspectives on Biological Medicine*, 36(3).


Underwood, T. B., & Sandlin, M. S. (1956). *Cherokee legends And the trail of tears*. UNCA.


Urban Indian Health Institute, Seattle Indian Health Board (2011). *Looking to the past to improve the future: Designing a campaign to address infant mortality among American Indians and Alaska Natives*. Seattle, WA: Urban Indian Health Institute, Seattle Indian Health Board. 29 pp.

Urton, G. (1988). *At the crossroads of Earth and sky: An Andean cosmology*. Austin:
University of Texas Press.


Pasadena: Salem Press.


Psychologist, 21 (3), 341-353.
Part III

The Spiritual Dimension
1. The Spiritual Dimension: Theoretical Aspects

A. Doctoral Dissertations


Cornell, J. S. (1991). *When science entered the soul: German psychology and...*


Greer, B. J. (1993). Personality type, spirituality, and locus-of-control in an older


Westin, J. A. (1980). The essence of transcendence in the grief process: A


B. Other Studies


Ahmad, M. M. Z. (1936). A peep into the spiritual unconscious (a philosophical attempt to explain the phenomenon of dreams). Bombay, India Printing Works.


wanted me yesterday, I wouldn’t be here today.” Religious and spiritual themes in patients’ experiences of advanced cancer. *Journal of Palliative Medicine, 13* (5), 581-588.


Ambs, A. H., Miller, M. F., Smith, A. W., Goldstein, M. S., Hsiao, A. F., & Ballard-


depression among American caregivers. *Palliative and Supportive Care, 13* (2), 319-325.


Appleyard, B. (1992). *Understanding the present: Science and the soul of modern...


**International Journal of Palliative Nursing, 15 (1), 42-48.**


Psychiatry, 17 (1), 91-100.
1: Research in healing. Munich: Helix Verlag GmbH.


Bergin, A. E. (1988). The spiritual perspective is ecumenical and eclectic to
counseling, psychotherapy, and behavior change. *Counseling and Values*, 33, 57-59.


Best, A. L., Alcaraz, K. I., McQueen, A., Cooper, D. L., Warren, R.C., & Stein, K.


Box, H. S. (1938). *Spiritual direction: A short introduction to the ars artium regimen*
animarum compiled from the writings of Father Scaramelli, Father Augustine Baker, Father Faber and others. London: Society for promoting Christian Knowledge.


Brace, A. J. (1932). Three Chinese philosophers or, the door to all spirituality: Studies from the Yellow Emperor, Lao Tze, and the poet Shao Yung, in English and Chinese for students studying English. Published by Cabadian Mission Press.


Braud, W. (2004). An introduction to organic inquiry: Honoring the transpersonal and...


Breitbart, W. (2015). Special issue on spirituality in palliative and supportive care: Who are we talking to when we are talking to ourselves? *Palliative & Supportive Care, 13* (1), 1-2.


theoretical model with older adolescents and midlife adults. Counseling and Values, 51(1), 5.


Bustanoby, A. (1976). *You can change your personality: Make it a spiritual asset.* Grand Rapids: Zondervan.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Rivers Press.


Cooke, C., et al. (2009). *Spirituality and psychiatry.* London: Royal College of
Psychiatrists.


Copsey, K. (2005). From the ground up: Understanding the spiritual world of the child. The Bible Reading Fellowship.


Cotton, S., Weekes, J. C., McGrady, M. E., Rosenthal, S. L., Yi, M. S., Pargament,


Craigie, F. C., & Hobbs, R. F., III (1999). Spiritual perspectives and practices of
family physicians with an expressed interest in spirituality. *Family Medicine, 31* (8), 578-585.


Daaleman, T. P. (2012). A health services framework of spiritual care. *Journal of
Nursing Management, 20 (8), 1021-1028.


Desrosiers, A., & Miller, L. (2007). Relational spirituality and depression in adolescent...


Dillard, C. B., & Okpalaoka, C. (2011). The sacred and spiritual nature of


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Wild Side Publishing Co.


Ehman, J.W., Ott, B.B., et al. (1999). Do patients want physicians to inquire about their spiritual or religious beliefs if they become gravely ill? Archives of Internal Medicine, 159 (15), 1803-1806.


Elkins, D. N., & al. (1986). Toward a humanistic-phenomenological spirituality: Definition, description, and assessment. (Symposium conducted at the meeting of the California State Psychological Association, San Francisco, March).


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Nurse, 10 (10), 641-643.


Ernecoff, N. C., Curlin, F. A., Buddhadhumaruk, P., & White, D. B. (2015). Health care professionals' responses to religious or spiritual statements by surrogate decision makers during goals-of-care discussions. JAMA Internal Medicine, 175


Felder, L. (2001). *Seven prayers that can change your life: How to use Jewish spiritual wisdom to enhance your health, relationships, and daily effectiveness*. Kansas City, MO: Andrews McMeel Publ.


psychology of souls. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 29(5), 473.


Fong, M. (2009). The Spirit moves where there is a need in higher education. *New Directions for Teaching and Learning*, 120, 87-95.


Garroutte, E. M., Goldberg, J., Beals, J., Herrell, R., Manson, S. M., & the Al-


Gerard of Zutphen (1908). *The spiritual ascent: A devotional treatise.* (transl. by J. P.


Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine, 8 (5), 603-608.
Incorporating spirituality training into medical school curriculum. *Academic Medicine, 77* (11), 1167.


research shows. Adult Learning, 12.


Gusick, G. M. (2008). The contribution of depression and spirituality to symptom


Hardy, J. (1989). *A psychology with a soul: Psychosynthesis in evolutionary context*. © 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
New York: Arkana.


Journal of Psychological Researches, 27 (2), 100-106.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 2796


Hodge, D. R. (2015). Spirituality and religion among the general public: Implications...


American Psychologist, 30, 533-540.


Hourani, L. L., Williams, J., Forman-Hoffman, V., Lane, M. E., Weimer, B., & Bray, R.


Ingals, A. B. (1975). *How to heal yourself spiritually and how to develop a healing consciousness.* Dallas


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

2804


Kingsley Publishers.
Johnson, P. (2002). The use of humor and its influences on spirituality and coping in...
Johnstone, B. (2009). Spirituality, religion and health outcomes research: Findings from the Center on Religion and the Professions. Missouri Medicine, 106 (2), 141-144.
Christian Century, 113, 6 November, 1072-1074.


Lauri, S., & Elkins, D. N. (1988, March). The Spiritual Orientation Inventory: Validity and reliability studies to date. In D. N., Elkins (Chair), Humanistic perspectives on existential issues: Death, dying, aging, and spirituality. (Symposium conducted at the meeting of the California State Psychological Association, San Diego).


Lawrence, R. T., & Smith, D. W. (2004). Principles to make a spiritual assessment


Lindsay, R. (2002). Recognizing spirituality: The interface between faith and social work. Crawley, AU: University of Western Australia Press.


Longo, D. A., & Peterson, S. M. (2002). The role of spirituality in psychosocial...


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

2829
Deconstructive modes of spiritual inquiry. REVIEW Sophia, 51 (2), 323-325.
Lukoff, D., Turner, R., & Lu, F. J. (1993). Transpersonal psychology research review:


and spiritual knowledge. *PB 85*, 108-111.
Maples, M. F., & Macari, D. P. (1999). Reading preferences for Counseling and


Spiritual and political dimensions. *Qualitative Health Research, 19* (5), 697-707.


McCoubrie, R.C., & Davies, A. N. (2006). Is there a correlation between spirituality...
and anxiety and depression in patients with advanced cancer? Supportive Care in Cancer, 14 (4), 379-385,
year medical students' ability to address a patient's spiritual distress using an OSCE case. *Academic Medicine, 89* (1), 66-70.


Miller, W. R., & Martin, J. E. (Eds.). (1988). *Behavior therapy and religion: Inte-


Publications.


life. Placitas, NM: Golden Flower Publications.
Moore, K., Talwar, V., & Moxley-Haegert, L. (2015). Definitional ceremonies:


in Supportive & Palliative Care, 9 (4), 357-360.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


York: Crossroad.
Onians, R. B. (1994). *The origins of European thought about the body, the mind, the soul, the world, time, and fate*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.


Parker Oliver, D. (2003). Social work and spiritual counseling: Results of one state audit. Journal of Palliative Medicine, 6 (6), 919-925.


Unmet spiritual care needs impact emotional and spiritual well-being in advanced cancer patients. *Supportive Care in Cancer, 20*(10), 2269-2276.


Journal of Nursing Education, 47 (4), 167-173.


Plante, T. G. (2013). *Consultation with religious institutions: Strategies for success*. Symposium, from research to practice. – Recent advances towards an applied
psychology of religion and spirituality, at the 121st annual meeting of the American Psychological Association. Honolulu, HI.


Poetter, L., & Stewart, H. (1975). Fundamental values, the work ethic, and spirituality are basic for the Therapeutic Program at Annewakee. *Adolescence, 10*(38), 247-252.


Religion, 12, 127-141.
Medicine, 17 (1), 105-106.


Ramaswamy, V. (1999). *Women, society and spirituality in South India*. Shimla:
Indian Institute of Advanced Studies.


Worth, TX: Texas Christian University Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Ruder, S. (2013). Spirituality in nursing: Nurses’ perceptions about providing spiritual


Salkin, J. K. (1996). *Putting God on the guest list: How to reclaim the spiritual meaning of your child’s Bar or Bat Mitzvah*. Jewish Lights Publishing.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Sayers, E. (2002). The MBTI and spirituality. British Association for Psychological Type, TypeFace, 13 (4), 16-18.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
Belief Scale (SBS). *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 14* (3), 7-33.
Schorsch, C. (1988). Sehnsucht nach den verlorenen Paradiesen [In search of the lost...
paradise]. *Dynamische Psychiatrie*, 20 (5-6), 430-441. (German).


Sethness, R., Rauschhuber, M., Etynre, A., Gilliland, I., Lowry, J., & Jones, M.E.


Reinhold Co.


Sink, C. A., Richmond, L. J. (2004). Introducing spirituality to professional school


Beach: A.R.E. Press.
Spring, C., & Manousos, A. (Eds.). EarthLight: Spiritual wisdom for the ecological


Strasser, S. (1962). *The soul in metaphysical and empirical psychology*. Pittsburgh,


Suryanarayana, V. V. (1962). Western and Eastern spiritual values of life. *IPC 7*, 141-146.


Symonds, L. L., Yang, L., Mande, M.M., Mande, L. A., Blow, A. J., Osuch, J. R.,
evoke spiritual feelings in breast cancer patients: Development of a new
paradigm for neuroimaging studies. *Journal of Religion & Health, 50* (2),
437-446.

*Current HIV/AIDS Reports, 10* (4), 324-332.

Multidimensional assessment of spirituality/religion in patients with HIV:
Conceptual framework and empirically refinement. *Journal of Religion & Health,
51* (4), 1239-1260.

University Press.

Tacey, D. J. (1997). *Remaking man: Jung, spirituality and social change.* New York:
Routledge.

Tacey, D. J. (2004). *The spiritual revolution: The emergence of contemporary


Press.


Takeuchi, Y., Van Bragt, J., Heisig, J. W., O'Leary, J., S., & Swanson, P. (Eds.).
(1993). *Buddhist spirituality.* Vol. 1 : Indian, Southeast Asian, Tibetan, and early

curriculum into the osteopathic communication curriculum in Kansas City
University of Medicine and Biosciences. *Academic Medicine, 89* (1), 43-47.

Tamura, K., Ichihara, K., Maetaki, E., Takayama, K., Tanisawa, K., & Ikenaga, M.
patients: Targeting terminal cancer patients admitted to palliative care units in
Japan. *Palliative & Supportive Care, 4* (2), 179-188.

with advanced cancer: A phenomenological approach to the lived
experience.*Palliative & Supportive Care, 4* (2), 189-196.

environment on patient spiritual expression, *Oncology Nursing Forum, 32* (5),
1049-1055.


philosophy. *Philosophy East and West, 9* (1-2), 32-34.

T'ang, C.-I. (1962). The development of ideas of spiritual values in Chinese
philosophy. In C. A. Moore (Ed.), *Philosophy and culture, East and West.*


Todres, I. D., Catlin, E. A., & Thiel, m.M. (2005). The intensivist in a spiritual care training program adapted for clinicians. *Critical Care Medicine, 33*(12), 2733-2736.


perspective. *Journal of Psychosocial Oncology, 29* (6), 619-935.


Wachholtz, A. B., & Pearce, M. J. (2009). Does spirituality as a coping mechanism help or hinder coping with chronic pain? *Current Pain & Headache Reports, 13*


Walker, K. (1972). The supra-conscious state. In J. White (Ed.), *The highest state of


Early Child Development and Care, 146, 13-20.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Williams, A. (2010). Spiritual therapeutic landscapes and healing: A case study of St. Anne de Beaupre, Quebec, Canada. *Social Science & Medicine, 70* (10), 1633-1640.


Wilson, A. A. M., & Boone, B. P. R. (2009). Spirituality then and now: Our journey through higher education, as women of faith. *New Directions for Teaching and


Transpersonal Psychology Review, 7(1), 15-29.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
Becoming soul mates: Cultivating spiritual intimacy in the early years of marriage. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan. P. 34.


Yob, I. M. (2011). If we knew what spirituality was, we would teach for it. Music Educators Journal, 98(2), 41-47.


spirituality to cognitive and moral development and purpose in life: An exploratory investigation. *Counseling and Values, 43*(1), 63-89.


2. The Spiritual Dimension: Practical Aspects

A. Doctoral Dissertations


Carlson, V. B. (1991). The relationship of spiritual well-being, selected demographic variables, spiritual variables, health indicators, and AIDS related activities to hardiness in persons who were HIV positive or were diagnosed with ARC or AIDS. (Doctoral dissertation, University of Maryland College Park). Dissertation Abstracts International, 52/05A, 1646.


Dupuy, P. J. (1990). Women and religious/spiritual meaning. (Doctoral dissertation,


Sall, G. S. (1978). Toward a psychotherapy of dialogue: A meeting of Carl Jung, Martin Buber, and Hermann Hesse. (Doctoral dissertation, California School of


B. Other Studies


Albers, R. H. (1999). Unconditional surrender. In O. J. Morgan & M. Jordan (Eds.), Addiction and spirituality: A multidisciplinary approach (pp. 139-156). St. Louis,
MN: Chalice Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Logotherapy, 5 (1), 38-43.
Barber, T. X., & al. (Eds.). (1971+). Biofeedback and self-control. (A series of annuals beginning in 1971 in which leading articles in the field are republished each year). Chicago, IL: Aldine-Atherton.


Berthold, S. M. (1989). Spiritism as a form of psychotherapy: Implications for social


Brantmeier, E. J., Lin, J., & Miller, J. P. (Eds.). (2010). *Spirituality, religion, and
peace education. Information Age Publishing (IAP).


Bryant, A. N. (2011). The impact of campus context, college encounters, and


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Counseling and Values, 45(2), 145-153.


Humanistic Psychology, 17 (2), 69-81.


Costello, A. J. (1999). *Down to Earth but looking up: Stories to lift the spirit*. Allen,
TX: T. More.


de Souza, M., Engebretson, K., Durka, G., Jackson, R., & McGrady A. (Eds.). (2006). International handbook of the religious, moral and spiritual dimensions of...


Counseling and Values, 25(3), 186-188.


growth and social transformation. Urim Press.


Fadiman, J. (1986). *Be all that you are*. Seattle: Westlake Press.


mystery: Implications for the individual, interpersonal relationships, and society. *ReVISION, 27*(1), 10-17.


Fong, M. (2009). The spirit moves where there is a need in higher education. *New Directions for Teaching and Learning*, 120, 87-95.


Frankl, V. E. (1962). The will to meaning. Living Church, 144, 8-14.


Publishing.


views of spiritual and metaphysical concepts: A new dimension to educational psychology practice?. *Educational Psychology in Practice, 24*(3), 225-236.


Giannini, J. (2004). *Compass of the soul: Archetypal guides to a fuller life.* Gainesville, FL: Center for Applications of Psychological Type.


Glasser, W., & Zunin, L. (1973). Reality therapy. In R. Corsini (Ed.), *Current...
psychotherapies (pp. 207-250). Itasca, IL: F.E. Peacock.


J. P. Tarcher.


Harvey, J. R. (1980). *Behavioral principles cast in the nonreductionist context of**
classical yoga psychology. Paper delivered at Annual Convention of the American Psychological Association, Montreal, Canada.


J. of Humanistic Education and Development, 27(3), 105-113.
Hendrix, K. G. (2009). The spirit that strengthens me: Merging the “life of the mind” with “life of the spirit”. New Directions for Teaching and Learning, 120, 67-75.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Harper & Row.


James, J. (2003). School board meetings and spiritual growth can go together. Momentum (March), 53-55.


Leadership, 56(4), 49-52.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


being. Minneapolis, MN: Eckankar.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Krishnamurti, N. (1964). Counselling as we find in the Gita. *Transactions of the All-India Institute of Mental Health* (Bangalore), 4, 42-49.


engagement. *Liberal Education*, 92(1).


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

3050


Lindholm, J. A. (2007). Spirituality in the Academy: Reintegrating our lives and the


Humanistic Psychology, 38 (2), 21-50.
MacDonald, D. A., Kuentzel, J. G., & Friedman, H. L. (1999). A survey of measures...


Marini, I., & Glover-Graf, N. M. (2011). Religiosity and spirituality among persons...


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Ablex Publishing Corporation.


Millison, M. B., & Dudley, J. R. (1990). The importance of spirituality in hospice work:


Morgan, O. J. (2009). Thoughts on the interaction of trauma, addiction, and
Mowrer, O. H. (1972). “Integrity Groups”: Basic principles and procedures. *The...
Counseling Psychologist, 3, 7-32.


Osho (2004). *Pharmacy for the soul: A comprehensive collection of meditations, relaxation and awareness exercises and other practices for physical and emotional well-being*. St; Martin’s Press.


Counseling and Values, 27(4), 204-212.


QCA (Qualifications and Curriculum Authority) (1997). The promotion of pupils’ spiritual, moral, social and cultural development. London: QCA.
Ram Dass (1989). Promises and pitfalls of the spiritual path. In S. Grof & C. Grof
(Eds.), *Spiritual emergency: When personal transformation becomes a crisis* (pp. 171-187). Los Angeles, CA: Jeremy P. Tarcher.


Redman, L. (1997). *When the drummers were women: A spiritual history of Rhythm.* New York: Three Rivers Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

3085


Ribner, M. (2002). *Kabbalah month by month: A year of spiritual practice and*


Assessment and Evaluation in Higher Education, 16(1), 49-55.


Shafranske, E. P., & Gorsuch, R. L. (1984). Factors associated with the perception


**Psychology and Christianity, 5 (4), 5-11.**


Stokley, F. J. (2002). What it means to be a spiritual leader. School Administrator, 59(8), 48-50.


Stone, M. (1995). Don’t just do something, sit there! Developing children’s spiritual...


Taimni, I. K. The science of yoga. Wheaton, IL: Quest.


Foundation and the Fetzer Institute, 2, 31-43.
Thom, D. J., Ma, Q., & Ho, K. K. (2005). Educational leadership in the spiritual way: “Whatever will be, will be”. New Horizons in Education, N. 52, 117-123.
New York: Barnes & Noble.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Journal of Transpersonal Psychology, 23 (2), 121-137.


Wicks, R., & al. (Eds.). (1985). Clinical handbook of pastoral counseling. New York:
Paulist Press.


relationship of spirituality on negative life events and psychological adjustment. Counseling and Values, 45(1), 49-57.


Part IV

From the Individual Self

to the Big SELF
1. Concern for Others

A. Doctoral Dissertations


Martinez, J. J. (1990). The role of empathic humor in counteracting burnout and promoting renewal: The development and implementation of a personal growth


B. Other Studies


Allen, M., & Staley, L. (2007). Helping child cope when a loved one is on military deployment. *Young Children,* 62(1), 82-87.


K. Pearce (Eds.), *Ethnicity and family therapy* (2nd ed.). New York: Guilford Press.


Banarsidass.
Publications.
Austow-Theoharis, J.N. (2009). The golden rule of providing support in inclusive classrooms: Support others as you would wish to be supported. TEACHING Exceptional Children, 42(2), 36-43.
sensorimotor resonance with other-race pain. *Current Biology*, 20(11), 1018-1022.


youth work. Christian Education Publications.


loved one and still have a life of your own. Sterling. VA: Capital Books.


Batson, C. D., & al. (2008). Quest religion, anti-fundamentalism, and limited versus


Berkeley, CA: Dharma Publications.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Nurturing the development of people, families, and communities. New York: Basic Books.


of breast cancer hospice patients. *Gerontologist, 43*(6), 808-816.


Bigby, C. (1997). Parental substitutes? The role of siblings in the lives of older...


Blaylock, B. L. (2000). Patients and families as teachers: Inspiring an empathic


Borg, E. (2007). If mirror neurons are the answer, what was the question? *Journal of Consciousness Studies, 14*, 5-19.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


connecting with others through mindfulness, hope, an compassion. Cambridge, MA: Harvard Business School.


Braiden, H. J., McCann, M. Barry, H., & Lindsay, C. (2009). Piloting a therapeutic residential for children, young people and families bereaved through suicide in


on teachers in Western Australia. *Journal of Student Wellbeing, 2*(1), 52-73.


for Cultural Research, University of Western Sydney for the Department of Ageing, Disability and Home Care.


Caselman, T. (2007). *Teaching children empathy, the social emotion: Lessons, activities and reproducible worksheets (K-5) that teach how to “step into others’ shoes”*. Litchfield, CT: YouthLight, Inc.


Cawelti, G. (1979). Which leadership style --- From the head or heart? Educational Leadership, 36(6), 374-378.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Cheater, F. M. (2010). Improving primary and community health services through nurse-led social enterprise. *Quality in Primary Care, 18*, 5-7.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

3196


Chong, K.-C. (1989). Altruism and the avoidance of solipsism. *Philosophical inquiry,


CityMatCH and National Association of County and City Health Officials (2007). *Improving birth outcomes: Community strategies to address infant mortality*. Omaha, NE: CityMatCH, Washington, DC: National Association of County and City Health Officials. (Emerging issues in maternal and child health).

CityMatCH and National Association of County and City Health Officials (2010). *Community journeys to reduce infant mortality by addressing racism: Translating learning into action*. Omaha, NE. CityMatCH. Washington, DC. National Association of County and City Health Officials. (Emerging issues in maternal and child health).


Clavien, C., & Chapuisat, M. 92013]). Altruism across disciplines: One word, multiple meanings. Biology and Philosophy, 28 (1), 125-140.


N. Human Rights Bodies. Refugee Policy Group, September.


and special educational needs: Anglo-American perspectives. Cambridge: Cambridge University Institute of Education.


workers: and their families, impact of the State/Federal Vocational Rehabilitation program, and recommendations for providing comprehensive rehabilitation services. Washington DC: Interstate Research Associates


Council on Scientific Affairs, American Medical Association (1996). Good care of the
122-127.
Education, N. 37, 24-26.
and poverty. Abingdon Press.
Academic Psychiatry, 31 (5), 354-357.
Canadian Medical Association Journal, 163, 1167-1170.
Cowden, P. A. (2010). Preparing college students with moderate learning disabilities
with the tools for higher level success. College Student Journal, 44(2), 230-233.
Cowen, P. & Reed, D. 92002), Effects of respite care for children with developmental
Nursing, 19 (4), 272-283.
Physical Therapy, 48, 743-748.
Cox, R. (2011). Spme problems and possibilities of caring. Ethics, Policy and
Environment, 13 (2), 113-130.
Crabb, L. J. (1996). Hope when you’re hurting: Answers to four questions hurting
Rapids, MI: Zondervan.
Crabtree, S. A. (2007). Family responses to the social inclusion of children with
developmental disabilities in the United Arab Emirates. Disability & Society, 22(1),
49-62.
provision in New Zealand. Health and Place, 13, 188-204.
Journal, 3, 389-393.
for advancing Undergraduate mentorship. College Student Journal, 41(4),
221-228.


Daly, J. M., Merchant, M. L., & Jogerst, G. J. (2011). *Elder abuse research: A
Darwall, S (2006). *The second-person standpoint: Morality, respect and...
accountability. Cambridge, MA Harvard University Press.


community. *Global Governance*, 1(1).


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Academy of Pediatrics.
Downey, G. W. (1976). Dying patients still have human needs. Modern Hospital, 114, 78-81.
G. Plante (ed.), *The psychology of compassion and cruelty: Understanding the emotional, spiritual and religious influences*. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO.


Dunhill, A., Elliott, B., & Shaw, A. (Ed.s.). Effective communication and engagement with children and young people, their families and carers. Learning Matters.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

3226


Elliott, A. F., Burgio, L.D., & DeCoster, J. (2010). Enhancing caregiver health: Findings from the resources for enhancing Alzheimer’s caregiver health II


Refugee Studies, York University and Queen’s University, 24(1), 3-10.
an education intervention for staff supporting persons with an intellectual
disability and advanced dementia. Journal of Policy and Practice in Intellectual
Disabilities, 6(4), 267-275.
Fairbrother, A. (2008). “They might need a little extra hand, you know”: Latino
students in at-risk programs. Urban Education, 43(5), 587-611.
York: Rosen Publishing Group.
Ministry of Social Development.
Family Caregiver Alliance (2002). Selected caregiver assessment measures:
aAFamily Caregiver Alliance (2006). Caregiver assessment: Principles,
guidelines, and strategies for change. Report from a National Consensus
Family Caregiver Alliance (2006). Caregiver assessment: Voices and views from the
Francisco: Author.
account of a long-term care for the elderly. Journal of Medicine and Philosophy,
32(5), 495-517.
CA: University of Health Care,
Farberow, N. L., & al. (1992). The role of social support in the bereavement of
surviving spouses of suicide and natural deaths. Suicide and Life-Threatening
Behavior, 22(1), 107-124.
Finding meaning: An alternate paradigm for Alzheimer’s disease caregivers. The
Gerontologist, 31 (4), 483-489.
Alzheimer’s disease: Assessment and intervention. In P. T. P. Wong & P. S. Fry
(Eds.), The human quest for meaning: A handbook of psychological research and
clinical applications (pp.335-358). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.


Ontario, Canada.


Productions.
Forbes, H. T. (2009). *Dare to love: The art of merging science and love into parenting children with difficult behaviors*. Boulder, CO: Beyond Consequences Institute, LLC.
Leadership, 50 (2), 26-31.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


auditory mirror system in humans. *Current Biology, 16*, 1824-1829.

Geaither, V. (2011). Associations between volunteer motives and service persistence with race among adult mentors in cross-racial youth mentoring relationships. *ProQuest Information & Learning, US.*


Geist, M. E. (2008). *Measure of the heart: A father’s Alzheimer’s, a daughter’s return.* Springboard Press.


Gerhart, G. M. (1984). *Educational assistance to refugees from South Africa and


Gibson, P. A. (2002). African American grandmothers as caregivers: Answering the


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

3248


responsibilities. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.


Goodrich, J. (2009). Exploring the wide range of terminology used to describe care that is patient-centered. *Nursing Times, 105*(20), 14-17.


Graham-Smith, S., & Lafayette, S. (2004). Quality disability support for promoting belonging and academic success within the college community. *College Student


Lindfield, NSW: Centre for Australian Community Organisations and Management, University of Technology, Sydney.


Halpern, J. (2003). What is clinical empathy? Journal of General Internal Medicine,


Halstead, R. Wizations of caring in the counseling relationship. *Counseling and Values, 47*(1), 34-47.


Hawk, T. F., & Lyons, P. R. (2008). Please don’t give up on me when faculty fail to


Hochstetler, J. J. (2014). Revising the volunteer functions inventory: An exploratory study of additional functions. *ProQuest Information & Learning, US.*


New York: Psychology Press.


Honisch, S. S. (2009). The road to marginalisation is paved with good intentions: In


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


caregivers of the very ill. Ave Maria Press.


Harvard Common Press.
Jerome, A. (2011). Comforting children and families who grieve: Incorporating...
students, Unpublished master’s thesis, Cardinal Stritch College, Milwaukee, WI.


Keller, A., & al. (2006). Traumatic experiences and psychological distress in an
urban refugee population seeking treatment services. *Journal of Mental and Nervous Disease, 194*(3), 188-194.


Kennedy, C. R. N. (2009). *There is no place like home: Caring for someone you love when they have dementia.* LNHA. CreateSpace Publishers.


each other. Action, MA: VanderWick & Burnham.


Kielburger, C., & Kielburger, M. (2012). *Living me to we: The guide to socially conscious Canadians*. Vancouver: Me to We.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Komorosky, D., & O'Neal, K. K. (2015). The development of empathy and


Buddhist-Christian Studies, 29 (1), 55-60.
LaFountaine, D. (2002). Working through our pain so we can serve the people. Native America, 19(3-4), 90-93.


MO: American Academy of Nursing.
Le Prohn, N. S. (1994). The role of the kinship foster parent: A comparison of the
role conceptions of relative and non-relative foster parents. *Children and Youth Services Review, 16*(1-2), 65-84.


Lin, A. H. (2004). Warlord, soocial welfare and philanthropy: The case of Guangzhou...


Mamdani, M (1973). *From citizen to refugee*. Frances Pinter.

Mandell, D. S., Ming /xie, M. S., Morales, K. H., Lawer, L., McCarthy, M., & Marcus, S S C. (2012). The interplay of outpatient services and psychiatric...
hospitalization among medicl-enrolled children with autism spectrum disorders. 


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Massachusetts Consortium for Children with Special Health Care Needs, Care


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Meadow, M. J. (1994). Gentling the heart: Buddhist loving-kindness practice for
Christians. Crossroad.


Miller, C. (2015). Empathy as the only hope for the virtue of compassion and as support for a limited unity of the virtues. Philosophy, Theology, and the Sciences, 2(1), 89-113.


Information Exchange, No.106, 31-32.
Mintz, S. G. (2007). Love, honor and value: A family caregiver speaks out about the
choices and challenges of caregiving. Herndon, VA: Capital Books Inc.
the voiceless. Oxford University Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

3326


for the Theory of Social Behavior, 18(June), 169-195.


Nebel, P.S., & Emmers-Sommer, T. M. (2012). “I’m not trying to be cured, so there’s not much he can do for me”: Hospice patients’ constructions of hospice’s holistic care approach in a biomedical culture. Death Studies, 36(5), 419-446.


Newton, B. W., Savidge, M. A., & Barber, L. (2002). Differences in medical students’ empathy. Academic Medicine, 75, 1215.


Quality of Care for the Mentally Disabled.
New York State Office for the Aging (1990). *Respite guide: Running a Reapite Care Program in the 1990’s*. New York State Office for the Aging: Long Term Care National Resource Center at UCLA/USC.


challenges. Sydney, NSW: NSW Ombudsman.


Oklahoma Department of Human Services, Division of Child Care. (2001). *Providing quality child care for children with special needs*. Oklahoma City, OK: Oklahoma Department of Human Services, Division of Child Care.


Olien, R. (2007). *Kids care! 75 ways to make a difference for people, animals & the...*


Parsons, E. C. (2001). Using power and caring to mediate White male privilege, equality, and equity in an urban elementary classroom: Implications for teacher


Peterson, G. R. (2015). Empathy, compassion, love perspectives on the science of


medical school faculty: Caring for the caretakers. *Journal of Continuing Education in the Health Professions, 23*(1), 21-29.


Rabin, C. (2010). The challenge to prepare teachers to care in the current context:
Perspectives of teachers of color. *Teacher Education & Practice*, 23(2), 141-156.
Rao, S., & Petroff, J. (2011). “He is more like us, looking for a person to date and eventually to share his life with”: Perspectives of undergraduate students on being a member of a “circle of support”. *Disability & Society*, 26(4), 463-475.


Ridgley, S. K. (2000). The long march: How the cultural revolution of the 60’s


intellectualising activism, and academic achievement through the evolution of critically compassionate intellectualism. *Race, Ethnicity and Education, 12*(2), 217-233.


Altruism and aggression: The heritability of individual differences. *Journal of 
Personality and Social Psychology, 50*, 1192-1198.

Social, personality, and developmental perspectives*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence 
Erlbaum Associates.

children in the UK*. Amnesty International.

Rust, F. O. (1994). Toward a curriculum of caring and cooperation for elementary 
social education. *Social Science Record, 31*(1), 7-9.

Rustemier, S. (2002). Inclusion information guide. CSIE.


troubles in Finnish homeopathic and general practice consultations. *Social 
Psychology Quarterly, 68*(3), 204-222.

in health care encounters. *Discourse Studies, 9*(9), 597-622.

Service No. ED 369 617*.

promote spiritual well-being with dementia. *The Journal of Pastoral Care and 
Counseling, 59* (1-2), 43-55.

The way of the human being: Supporting Alaska Native families who have a child 
with a disability. *Young Exceptional Children, 91*(2), 12-19.


Sabini, J., & Silver, M. (1985). On the captivity of the will: Sympathy, caring, and a 
23-36.

York: Penguin.

Sack, W. H. (1982). The parent interview: Teaching the psychological care of 
chronically ill children to third-year medical students. *Journal of Medical 
Education, 57*(6), 488-490.


Safely, T.M. (1997). *Charity and economy in the orphanages of early modern 
Augsburg*. Boston, MA: Humanities Press.


Schrift, A. D. (Ed.). *The logic of the gift: Toward an ethnic of generosity.* New York:


Foundation of Community Dance.


Serow, R. C., & Dreyden, J. I. (1990). Community service among college and
Servaty-Seib, H. L., & Taub, D. J. (2008). Training faculty members and resident assistants to respond to bereaved students. *New Directions for Student Services*, No. 121, 51-62.


Social Work, 34(6), 551-553.


Staub, E. (1997). The psychology of rescue: Perpetrations, bystanders and heroic...


Eisenberg & J. Strayers (eds.), ent in end-of-life care: Evaluation of a National Train-to-Trainer Program. Academic Medicine, 8(11), 1000-1007.


experience of health professions: Graduate students in end-of-life and bereavement career. *Death Studies, 35*(1), 73-89.


Swick, K. J. (2005). Promoting caring in children and families as prevention of


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 3384


Ten years of the guiding principles on internal displacement. *Forced Migration Review*, Special Issue, December.


Publishers.


Tremlows, S. (2001). Training psychotherapists in attributes of mind from Zen and


Tupper, J. A. (2007). From care-less to care-full education for citizenship in schools

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Urban Indian Health Institute, Seattle Indian Health Board (2011). *Looking to the past to improve the future: Designing a campaign to address infant mortality among American Indians and Alaska Natives.* Seattle, WA: Urban Indian Health Institute, Seattle Indian Health Board. 29 pp.


Vermont Department of Mental Health (1989). *Vermont Respite Care Demonstration Project: Trainer’s manual*.
New Directions for Student Services, No. 121, 41-50.


intellectual disabilities. Lancashire, England: Liisieux Hall.


participatory learning and action. Center for Refugee and Disasters Studies, the Johns Hopkins University School of Public Health, 2nd ed. (Sept. 2000).


Westberg, G. (1986). The role of congregations in preventive medicine. Journal of
and effectiveness using mindful caregiving. CreateSpace.


Wilhelm, J. D. (2009). The audacity of service students as agents of possibility. Voices from the Middle, 17(1), 34-36.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Psychology, 34(2), 212-229.


Wuthnow, R., Hodgkinson, V. A. & associates (1990). Faith and philanthropy in...


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


2. Ecological Concern

A. Doctoral Dissertations


B. Other Studies


intersection of Earth, sky, and water. Harvard University Press for the Harvard Center for the Study of World Religions.


Aguilar, L. (2006). Climate change and disaster mitigation: Gender makes the difference. IUNC.


Arbab, F., Baharuddin, A., Baum, G., & Kapur, P. (2000). *The lab, the Temple and the market: Reflections at the intersection of science, religion, and development.*
IDRC and Kumarian Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Science, 291, 2047.

Epiphany, 3(3), 66-78.


The evolving field of adventure therapy. Boulder, CO: Association for Experiential 

Prokash.

Banerjee, S., & Apffel-Marglin, F. (Eds.). (1993). Who will save the forests?: Knowledge, 
power, and environmental destruction. London: Zed.

Edinburgh: Floris.

Edinburgh: Floris.

Disasters, 25, 19-35.


Banuri, T. & Apffel-Marglin, F. (Eds.). (1993). Who will save the forests?: Knowledge, 
power, and environmental destruction. London: Zed.

Vohra). Delhi: Shri Vinayaka Publications.

Baran, E., & Tous, P. (2000). Artisanal fishing, sustainable development, and co- 
management of resources: Analysis of a successful project in West Africa. Gland, 
Switzerland: World Conservation Union.


214-217.


Barash, D. P. (2001). Buddhism and the "subversive science". The Chronicle of 


Hall.

York: Harper & Row, Inc.


Barbour, I. G. (Ed.). (1972). Earth might be fair: Reflections on ethics, religion, and 


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


146-168.
Bernstein, J. (2006). The way into Judaism and the environment. Woodstock, VT:
Jewish Lights.
and people. In C. Borden (ed.), Contemporary Indian tradition: Voices on Nature
and the challenge of change. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press.
Northvale, NJ: Jason Aronson.
technologies. In F.W. Krueger (ed.), Christian ecology: Building an environmental
ethic for the twenty-first century. North Webster, IN: The North American
Conference on Christianity and Ecology.
Berry, R. J. (1991). Christianity and the environment: Escapist mysticism or
responsible stewardship. Science and Christian Belief, April, pp. 3-18.
Berry, R. J. (2000). The care of creation: Focusing concern and action. Leicester,
England: InterVarsity Press.
York: T&T Clark,
Berry, R. J. (Ed.). (2006). Environmental stewardship: Critical perspectives, past and
Berry, R. J. (2007). When enough is enough: A Christian framework for
Berry, R. J., & Jakobson, M. E. (1975). Ecological genetics of an island population of
dimensions. Its future vision as seen from a Western perspective. Cross
Currents, 24 (2-3), 172-183.
Books.
Publications.


Berry, T. (2003). Every being has rights. Twenty-third annual Schimaker lecture. Stockbridge, MA.


Annual Program Meeting of the Council on Social Work Education, 2001 Conference. Dallas, TX.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Boudoris, K., & Kalimtzis (Eds.)., *Philosophy and ecology*, vol.1. Athens: Ionia Publications.


Burton, M., & Steady State Manchester (2012). *In place of growth: Practical steps to a Manchester where people thrive without harming the planet*. Manchester: Steady State Manchester.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Carpenter, D. D. (1994). *Spiritual experiences: Life changes and ecological viewpoints of contemporary pagans*. Submitted to the Graduate Faculty of Saybrook Institute in partial fulfillment of PhD. Published by Circle Sanctuary, Mt. Horeb, USA.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Chatterjee, L. (2002). Words into action: For the UN World Summit on Sustainable Development: Johannesburg, 26 August-4 September, 2002: Johannesburg


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Dallas Morning News (1992). Amazon Indian fights oil exploration, Dallas Company defends Rain Forest Project as safe. April, 15A.


Daly, H. E., & Cobb, J. B., Fr. (1989). *For the common good: Redirecting the economy toward community, the environment, and a sustainable future*. Boston: Beacon Press.


Davey, B. (2012). *An introduction to ecological economics.* University of Nottingham/FEASTA.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenzai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Desai, P. & Riddlestone, S. (2002). *Bioregional solutions for living on one planet*. Totnes,


Dion, M. (2000). The mora; status of non-human beings and their ecosystems. Ethics, Place and Environment, 3(2), 221-229.


Dolloff, C. A., & Reeves, G. H. (1990). Microhabitat partitioning among stream-dwelling juvenile coho salmon, Oncorhynchus kisutch and Dolly Varden,
Salvelinus malma. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences, 47*, 2297-2306.


Dubos, R. (1973). Francis vs. Benedict: The first was a conservationist, the second a good steward. Catholic Digest, 37, 38-43.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Facklam, M. (1990). *And then there was one: The mysteries of extinction*. Boston, MA: Little, Brown


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Ferrier, S., Pressey, R. I., & Barrett, T. W. (2000). A new predictor of the irreplaceability of areas for achieving a conservation goal, its application to real-world planning, and a research agenda for further refinement. *Biological Conservation, 93*(3), 303-.


geomorphological erosion and socioeconomic factors. *Agriculture Ecosystems & Environment, 91*, 313-325.


Frasz, G. (2001). What is environmental virtue ethics that we should be mindful of it? *Philosophy in the Contemporary World, 8* (2), 5-14.


Friends of Vrindavan (1993). *Protecting sacred forests: Linking Leicester’s community with the sacred forests of India*. Friends of Vrindavan.


annotation and evaluation. Idaho: University of Hidaho Wilderness Research Center.


Press.

Press.


Frosch, R. A. (1992). *Industrial ecology: A philosophical introduction.* Proceedings of
the National Academy of Sciences, USA 89 February).

Frosch, R. A. (1996). Toward the end of waste: Reflections on a ne w ecology of
industry. *Daedalus, 125* (3), 199-212. A

Frosch, R. A. (1998). Industrial ecology and sustainability. *American Scientist, 86* (1),
2.

American 261* (September), 144-152.

Frosch, R. A., & Gallopoulos, N. E. (1992). Towards an industrial ecology. In A. D.
Bradshaw & al.(eds.), *The treatment and handling of wastes.* New York:
Chapman & Hall.


*American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 20,* 234-240.


the Assis celebrations. In W. S. Vorster (ed.), *Are we killing God’s Earth?*
Pretoria, South Africa: University of South Africa.

Morin (eds.), *Community ecology: Processes, models, and applications.* Oxford:

Fukuoka Masanobu (1985). *The natural way of farming: The theory an d practice of
green philosophy.* (transl. by F. P. Metreaud). Tokyo & New York: Japan
Publications.

Fuller, C. J. (1979). Priests and purity: On the relation between Hinduism and the


development. Santiago, Chile: Economic Commission for Latin America and the
Caribbean, Sustainable Development and Human Settlements Division.


Fragmentation of semi-arid and arid landscapes: Consequences for human and
natural systems. Dordrecht, the Netherlands: Springer.


forestry? Forest Ecology and Management, 179, 559-571.

Gamborg, C. & Rune, F. (2004). Economic and ecological approaches to assessing
forest value in managed forests: Ethical perspectives. Society and Natural
Resources, 17 (9), 799-815.

University. Spring 2008.


perspective. Environmental Planning and Law Journal, 26, 803-819.

Environmental Conservation, 22 (4), 290.


Ganey, J. L. (1999). Snag density and composition of snag populations on tow
National forests in northern Arizona. Forest Ecology and Management, 117,
169-178.

Gangopadhyaya, R. (1932). Some materials for the study of agriculture and
agriculturalists in ancient India. Serampore.

Presented at the International Conference on Degrowth for Ecological
Sustainability and Social Equity. Venice.

MN: Fortress.

Oxford University Press.

Gardner, G. (2002). Invoking the Spirit: Religion and spirituality in the quest for a


Gladwin, J. (1979). *God’s people in God’s world.* Downers Grove, IL: IVP.


Grant, L. (1993). Great careers for people concerned about the environment. MI: UXL.


Nathan: Institute of Applied Environmental Research., Griffith University, Queensland Australia and Centre for Health Promotion, Ontario, Canada.


Hancock, T. (1996). Three Canadian efforts to link ‘healthy’ and ‘sustainable’.
Alternatives, 22 (2), 18.


Hancock, T. (2000). Healthy communities must also be sustainable communities.
Public Health Reports, 115, 151-156.


Agricultural Water Management, 96, 1596-1604.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Hines, C. (2001). ‘Protectionism’ should not be a dirty word. In fact. Is the way forward. The Ecologist, 31 (2), 441-


*Environmental Values, 4*, 17-30.

*Environmental Values, 1* (2), 133-140.


Hull, C. L. (1999). When something is to be done: Proof of environmental harm and the philosophical tradition. Environmental Values, 8, 3-25.


International Consultation on Simple Lifestyle (1980). An Evangelical commitment to simple lifestyle. Lausanne Committee on World’s Evangelization’s Lausanne Theology and Education Group and the World Evangelical Fellowship’s Theological Commission’s Unit on Ethics and Society.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 3661


Keddy, P. A., & Drummond, C. (1996). Ecological properties for the evaluation, management, and restoration of temperate deciduous forest ecosystems. Ecological Applications, 6, 748-762.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Kosloff, L. H. (1997). Climate change mitigation and sustainable development. *Natural Resources and Environment, 12* (Fall), 93-.


Lash, J. (1997). Towards a sustainable future. Natural Resources and Environment, 12 (Fall), 83-.


Last, P. R. & Stevens, J. D. (1994). Sharks and rays of Australia. CSIRO Australia.


Leopold, A. (1941). Wilderness as a land laboratory. *Living Wilderness, 6* (3).


Limburg, J. (1971). What does it mean to “have dominion over the Earth”? *Dialog*, 10(Summer), 221-223.


Lorentzen, L. A. (2000). Paradise paved: The Earth may be the Lord’s, but we’ve trashed the place. The good news is that Christian attitudes toward the environment are changing. *Sojourners*, 29(6), 28-32.


Majumdar, G. P. (1927). *Vanaspati (Hindu knowledge of botany and its application to the sciences of medicine and agriculture).* Calcutta.


Manders, P. T., & Dicks, F. M. (1989). Bibliography of Finbos ecology (2nd ed.). National Scientific Programmes Unit: CSIR.


Fornos, Herman Daly, Stephen Schneiderm and David Orr. San Antonio: Trinity University Press.


McIntosh, R. P. (1985). The background of ecology: Concept and theory. Cambridge,
UK: Cambridge University Press.


McPherson, R. S. (1992). *Sacred land, sacred view: Navajo perceptions of the Four Corner Region.* Salt Lake City, UT: Brigham Young University, Charles Redd Center for Western Studies.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

3732


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

3759


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Pearse, H. P., & Jesse, J. (1994). Economic instruments for managing the resources of forest landscapes. Vancouver: University of British Columbia,


toward sustainable use of the Amazon Rain Forest. New York: Columbia University Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

3779


President’s Council on Sustainable Development (1996). Eco-efficiency task force report. Baltimore, MD, Brownville, TX, Cape Charles, VA, & Chattanooga, TN.


Redford, K. H., & Taber, A. (2000). Writing the wrongs: Developing a safe-fail culture in conservation. Conservation Biology, 14 (6), 1567-.

Redick, T. P. (1997). Biotechnology, biosafety and sustainable development. Natural Resources and Environment, 12 (Fall), 114-.


Rizvi, A. (2010). Islamic environmental ethics and the challenge of anthropocentrism... *American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences, 27* (3), 53-78.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Ruffing, J. (1997). To have been one with the Earth: Nature in contemporary mystical experience. *Presence, 3*(1), 50-54.


Routledge.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

3851


Stevens, S. (1997). Conservation through cultural survival: Indigenous peoples and...


Thomas, C. L. (1991). One hundred twenty years citizen involvement with the
Wisconsin Natural Resources Board. *Environmental History Review, 15* (1),
Spring.

50-55.

Thomas, J. (1977). *The youniverse: Gestalt therapy, non-Western religion, and the

Thomas, J. D. (1993). Biological monitoring and tropical biodiversity in marine
environments: A critique with recommendations and comments on the use of

America.


New York: Pantheon Books.


environment*. Cambridge, UK: Centre for Business and Public Sector Ethics.

Guines. *Wild Earth, 9* (3), 41-.

Thomas. W. L. (Ed.), (1956). *Man’s role in changing the face of the Earth*.Chicago,
IL: University of Chicago Press.

toward a basic reader. The Melton Journal, 25(Spring), 15.

Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.

Humanistic Psychologist, 26* (1-3), 275-300.

Thomashow, M. (2002). *Bringing the biosphere home: Learning to perceive global
environmental change*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.


ecological and social compassion*. Toronto: Anglican Book Centre.

291-305.


Tosi, J. (1986). *Natural forest management for the sustainable yield of forest products.* San Jose: Tropical Science Center.


resource profiles and assessments. World Resources Institute, International Institute for Environment and Development, and IUCN – The World Conservation Union.


United Kingdom Round Table on Sustainable Development. (2000). Not too difficult! Economic instruments to promote sustainable development within a modernised economy. London: United Kingdom Round Table on Sustainable Development.

United Kingdom Round Table on Sustainable Development. (2000). Planning for sustainable development in the 21st century: A contribution to a study by the Royal Commission on Environmental Pollution. London: United Kingdom Round Table on Sustainable Development.


phenomenological psychology (Vol. 2). Pittsburgh, PA: Duquesne University Press.


Ward, G. (1985). Benares, India’s most holy City, faces an unholy problem. *Smithsonian*, 16 (6), 82-93.


Wawrytko, S. A. (2005). The viability (Dao) and virtuosity (De) of Daoist ecology: Reversion (Fu) as renewal. *Journal of Chinese Philosophy, 32*(1), 89-103.


Westra, L. (1997). *Living with integrity: A global ethic to restore a fragmented Earth.* Lanham, MD:


3. Forgiveness

A. Doctoral Dissertations


B. Other Studies


Affinito, M. G. (1999). When to forgive: A healing guide to help you come to terms
with your emotions and values, make the tough choices, and put your decision into action. Oakland: New Harbinger.


Bonach, K., & Sales, E. (2002). Forgiveness as a mediator between post-divorce


766-790.
peace. Shambhala.
Psychology, 21 (20), 9-26.
Cole, W., Mitchell, E., Monroe, S., & Laughlin, L. (1999). Should all be forgiven? Giving up that grudge could be good for your health. Researchers are pioneering a science of redemption based on an old form of grace. Time, 153(13), 54.


Digeser, P.E. (2004). Forgiveness, the unforgivable, and international relations. *International Relations, 18*, 460-497.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

3937


abnormal and clinical psychology. Sage Publications, Inc.


Fitzgibbon, R. P. (1986). The cognitive and emotive uses of forgiveness in the

Flanigan, B. (1987, September). *Forgiving*. Workshop at the Mendota Mental Health Institute, Madison, WI.


Karremans, J. C., & Aarts, H. (2007). The role of automaticity in determining the
inclination to forgive close others. *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology, 43*, 902-917.


Kushner, H. (1996). How good do we have to be: A new understanding of guilt and


Free Spirit Publishing.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

3963


Meyer, J. (2012). *Do yourself a favor...Forgive: Learn how to take control of your life through forgiveness*. Crossings.


Clinical Psychology, 27, 843-876.
Miller, C. (2012). The challenge to virtue, character and forgiveness from psychology and philosophy. Philosophia Christi, 14, 125-143.


Murphy, J. G. (2012). *Punishment and the moral emotions: Essays in law, morality, and religion*. OUP USA.


Neu, J. (2002). To understand all is to forgive all --- or is it? In S. Lamb & J. Murphy (eds.), *Before forgiving: Cautionary views of forgiveness in psychotherapy*. New York: Oxford University Press.


Norlock, K., & Veltman, A. (Eds.), (2009). *Evil, political violence and forgiveness:*
Essays in honor of Claudia Card. Lexington.

Norlock, K. J. (2002). Review of Sharon Lamb & Jeffrie Murphy (Eds.), Before forgiving: Cautionary views of forgiveness in psychotherapy. OUP USA.


validation of the Dutch version of the EFI. Community Mental Health Journal, 43 (2), 109-128.


Pingleton, J. P. (April, 1993). Why we don’t forgive: Diagnosis and treatment of failures in the forgiveness process. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Christian Association of Psychological Studies (CAPS), Kansas City, MO.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

3978


Seibold, M. (2001). When the wounding runs deep: Encouragement for those on the road to forgiveness. In M. McMinn & T. Phillips (Eds.), *Care for the soul: Exploring the intersection of psychology and theology.* Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Wheel/Weiser.
Temoshok, L. R., & Chandra, P. S. (2000). The meaning of forgiveness in a special stitutional and cultural context: Persons living with HIV/AIDS in India. In M. E.


Viars, S. (2011). Putting your past in its place: Moving forward in freedom and


4. The Individual-Self-as-Part-of-a-Larger-SELF

A. Doctoral Dissertations


B. Other Studies


Birch, C., & Cobb, J. B., Jr. (1990). The liberation of life: From the cell to the


Comstock, C. M. (1991). The inner self helper and concepts of inner guidance:
Historical antecedents, its role within dissociation, and clinical utilization. 
Dissociation, 6 (3), 165-177.


Catholic Reporter, 2 October, 8.


Lawrence, W. G. (1993). Signals of transcendence in large groups as systems. Group, 17 (4), 254-266


Mead, G. H. (1934). Mind, self, and society. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago
Press.


Sampson, E. E. (1989). The challenge of social change for psychology:


Trudeau, Sr., C. M. (2002). The emergence of cosmic education. Spotlight: Cosmic © 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 4020


5. Working for World Peace

A. Doctoral Dissertations


B. Other Studies


Aboriginal Healing Foundation (2008). *From truth to reconciliation: Transforming the legacy of residential schools.*


Abu-Nimer, Mohammed (1997). *Conflict resolution training in the Middle East: Lessons to be learned.* Guilford College, USA: Paper for the Anthropology/Sociology Department.


Aguilar, M. I. (1996). The Rwanda genocide and the call to deepen Christianity in
Anderlini, S. N. (2000). Women at the peace table: Making a difference. UNIFEM.
action. Hunt Alternatives Fund.)
Andersen, H. C. (1915). A world Center for peace. The Independent, 84, October, 152.


Amstutz, M (2005). *The healing of Nations: The promise and limits of political
inspiring stories from around the world. European Centre for Conflict Prevention.


Avruch, K., Black, P. W., & Scimecca, J. A. (Eds.), (1991). *Conflict resolution: Cross-
cultural perspectives. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.


peace. The International Spectator, 44(1), 131-147.


Bierman, W. & Vadset, M. (Eds.). *UN peacekeeping in trouble: Lessons learned from the former Yugoslavia.* Brookfield, VT: Ashgate.


Chandler, D. (2003). Coming to terms with the terror and history of Po; Pot’s Cambodia (1975-1979).. In C. A. L. Prager & T. Govier (eds.), *Dilemmas of


Church, C., & Shouldice, J. (2002). *The evaluation of conflict resolution interventions: Framing the state of play.* Londonberry, Northern Ireland.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Cooper, A. D. (2007). Reparations for the Herero genocide: Defining the limits of


Costain, B. D. (2003). *Applied “Jainism”: Two papers outlining how the Jaina view of reality helps to make decisions that will result in increased peacefulness, happiness and love for ourselves as well as for other living beings* (2nd ed.). Nashville: OMNI PublishXPress.


Dahre, U. J. (Ed.). (2007). The role of diasporas in peace, democracy and
development in the horn of Africa. Lund: Lund University.


Digeser, P. E. (2004). Forgiveness, the unforgivable, and international relations. *International Relations, 18*, 460-497.


Ericksen, S. S. (2009). The liberal peace is neither: Peacebuilding, State building,
and the reproduction of conflict in the democratic Republic of Congo. *International Peackeeping*, 16 (5), 652-666.


Feldman, L. G. (1999). The principle and practice of reconciliation in German foreign policy: Relations with France, Israel, Poland and the Czech Republic. *International Affairs, 75* (2).


Feuerverger, G. (2001). *Oasis of dreams: Teaching and learning peace in a Jewish-


assumptions about war and violence. New York: Oxford University Press.
resolution. Brisbane, Qld: Australian Academic Press.
Papers. Oslo, Norway: Norwegian Institute of International Affairs.
Journal, 57(2), 27-32, 82-84.
Negotiation Journal, 33-47.
Toronto, Canada: Deneau and Wayne.
London: Routledge.
Gakuin, A. (2009). Fostering peace through cultural initiatives. Tokyo: University of
Tokyo, Joint Research Institute for International Peace and Culture.
practice: Lessons learned, evaluation practices and aid and conflict. The Hague:
European Centre for Conflict Prevention.
Press.
Galinsky, A. D., Maddux, W. W., Gilin, D., & White, J. B. (2008). Why it pays to get
inside the head of your opponent: the differential effects of perspective taking and
empathy in negotiations. Psychological Science, 10, 378-381.
Gallagher, J. J. (1992). Low-intensity conflict: A guide for tactics, techniques, and
selections from his writings. New York: Horizon.
studies of Jean Gebser and Trigant Burrow. Toward integral consciousness for an
integral world. Gebser Studies, #1 (pp.31-57). Felton, CA: California Center for
Jean Gebser Studies.
(3), 228-257.
Research, 6(3), 167-191.
Galtung, J. (1975). Three approaches to peace: Peacekeeping, peacemaking and
peacebuilding. In Peace, war and defence: Essays in peace research Vol. 2,


Basingstoke: Palgrave Macmillan.


Cass.
Greene, J. M. (1993).The peacekeeping doctrines of the CIS. Jane’s Intelligence Review, 5, April, 156-159.


Haider, H. (2009). (Re)imagining coexistence: Striving for sustainable return,


Hesse, P. (1986). Children’s and adolescents’ fears of nuclear war: Is our sense of


peacebuilding. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.


Research Centre for Constructive Conflict Management.


Larmer, B. (1996). When the truth isn’t enough: Struggling to draw the line between justice and vengeance. *Newsweek*, 127(16), April 15.


New York: Braziller.


Lifton, R. J. (1986). Imagining the real: Beyond the nuclear “end”. In L. Grinspoon (Ed.), *The long darkness: Psychological and moral perspectives on nuclear winter.* New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.


dialogue between paradogms. European Commission, Forward Studies Unit.
resolution in an alternative high school. New York: Teachers College,
International Center for Cooperation and Conflict Resolution.
Lyons, B. S. (1997). Between Nuremberg and Amnesia: The Truth and
Reconciliation Commission in South Africa. Monthly Review, 49 (4), September
Macdonald, L. (1997). Supporting civil society: The political role of Non-
conference report. Centre for Foreign Policy Studies Dalhousie University.
Cooperation and Conflict, 43 (2), 139-163.
Nakuru: Centre for Conflict Resolution.
competition. Political Psychology, 6 (2), 291-321.
Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic, 50.
Journal of Humanistic Psychology, 28 (3), 75-87.
operations at the Arab-Israel interface. Boston, MA: Unwin Hyman.
Mackinlay, J. (1990). A role for the peacekeeper in Cambodia. RUSI Journal, 135,
University.
MacNair, R. M. (2001). Psychological reverberations for the killers: Preliminary
historical evidence for perpetration-induced traumatic stress. Genocide
Research, 3, 273-282.


management. *Track Two*, 7 11-16.


Nettleton, P. H. (2005). *Let’s get along!: Kids talk about tolerance*. Minneapolis, MN:


Europe, 13(2).


Qing, J. (2012). Blessed are the meek and the peacemakers. Contemporary Chinese Thought, 44 (2), 39-60.


du Droit International, 2, 42-45.
Regan, P. (2007). An apology feast in Hazelton: Indian residential schools,


Richmond, O. P. (2004). The globalization of responses to conflict and the


Sambanis, N. (2000). Partition as a solution to ethnic war. World Politics, 52 (4), 437-


Sider, N. G. (2001). At the fork in the road: Trauma healing. Conciliation Quarterly,


as a contribution to reconciliation processes in Burundi and south Africa. Working paper, Brandeis University.


Staub, E. (2000). Genocide and mass killing: Origins, prevention, healing and...


Portsmouth, NH: Heinemann.


writings on war and peace. Scottsdale: Herald.


Theidon, K. (2007). Intimate enemies: Reconciling the present in post-war


UNESCO (2002). *For a renewed and enhanced commitment of UNESCO in the Middle East.* Statement by the Director-General on the launch of the Task Force
on reconstruction and reconciliation in the Middle East, March 8, 2002.


December.
Zinn, H., & al. (Eds.). (2002). *The power of nonviolence: Writings by advocates of*
Part V

Other Areas
1. Biofeedback

A. Doctoral Dissertations


Goodman, N. H. (1973). The effects of three yoga exercises on the


Hughes, R. C. (1977). Insomnia: Effects of electromyographic biofeedback,


41/10B, 3927.


Stern, T. E. (1982). The effects of Eriksonian hypnosis and biofeedback on self-


West, H. L. (1978). The differential effects of biofeedback/relaxation training on


B. Other Studies


Blanchard, E. B., & al. (1985). The efficacy and cost-effectiveness of minimal-
therapist-contact, non-drug treatments of chronic migraine and tension headache. *Headache*, 25(4), 214-220.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Cunningham, M. D., & Murphy, P. J. (1981). The effects of bilateral EEG biofeedback on verbal, visual-spatial, and creative skills in learning disabled male


Delaney, D. C., & al. (1992). Skin temperature biofeedback: Evaluation of non-


Fink, T. E., & Small, R. (2002, June), Redefining psychological interventions: Why current models don’t work. Workshop presented at the Annual Meeting of the
Pennsylvania Psychological Association. Lancaster, PA.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

4189


Hardman, E., Gruzelier, J., Chessman, K., Jones, C., Liddiard, D., Schleichert, H., &


Hurwitz, L. R., & al. (1986). The effect of EMG biofeedback and progressive muscle relaxation on the reduction of test anxiety. Educational and Psychological Research, 6(4), 291-298.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

4201


Psychology, 9 (1-2), 36-46.


McGrady, A., & al. (1987). Effect of biofeedback-assisted relaxation on blood...
pressure and cortisol levels in normotensives and hypertensives. *J. of Behavioral Medicine*, 10(3), 301-310.


Miller, N. E. (1975). Applications of learning and biofeedback to psychiatry and...


and biographical sourcebook (pp. 145-161). Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.


Prima, A., & al. (1979). A review of the applications of biofeedback to migraine and
Is less more? *Headache, 32*(8), 393-395.
Prior, D. W., & al. (1983). EMG biofeedback training of type A and type B behavior
left hemispheric slow cortical potentials and its effect on word processing.
Putnam, J. (2000). The effects of brief, eyes-open alpha brain wave training with
audio and video relaxation induction on the EEG of 77 army reservists. *Journal of
Neurotherapy, 4*(1), 17-28.
Putnam, J. A. (2001). EEG biofeedback on a female stroke patient with depression:
technique: A critical appraisal and reassessment. *Psychological Bulletin, 90*(1),
21-42.
Qualls, P. J., & Sheehan P. W. (1981). Imagery encouragement, absorption capacity,
and relaxation during electromyograph biofeedback. *Journal of Personality and
Quinn, M. (1979). Beliefs and attitudes: Their significance in therapeutics. In E.
Peper, S. Ancoli, & M. Quinn (Eds.), *Mind/body integration: Essential readings in
biofeedback* (pp. 201-205). New York: Plenum Press.
Radtke, H. I., & al. (1983). Effects of electromyographic feedback and progressive
relaxation training on hypnotic susceptibility: Disconfirming results. *International
J. of Clinical and Experimental Hypnosis, 1*(2), 98-106.
biofeedback for the enhancement of attentional processing in normal college
feedback-induced muscle relaxation. *Archives of General Psychiatry, 28*,
263-267.
Ratanasiripong, P., Sverduk, K., Hayashino, D., & Prince, J. (2010). Setting up the
next generation biofeedback program for stress and anxiety management for
college students: A simple and cost-effective approach. *College Student Journal,
44*(1), 97-100.
normalizes blood pressure. *Applied Psychophysiology and Biofeedback, 28*(1),
37-46.


Rupert, P. A., & al. (1986). Sex of subject and absorption capacity as correlates of

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Stepanov, N. K., & al. (1982). Voluntary control of the heart rate. *Human Physiology, 8*(2), 117-123.

Sterman, M. B. (1977). Effects of sensorimotor EEG feedback on sleep and clinical


Therapy, 16 (3), 263-274.


Weipert, D., & al. (1986). Diastolic blood pressure and heart rate biofeedback training during orthostatic stress. Psychophysiology, 23(3).


2. Free Will and Its Implications

A. Doctoral Dissertations


Genemaras, W. U. (1967). Responsibility, freedom, and the individual. (Doctoral


Kohlberg, L. (1958). The development of modes of moral thinking and choice in the


B. Other Studies


Affinito, M. G. (1999). *When to forgive: A healing guide to help you come to terms with your emotions and values, make the tough choices, and put your decision into action*. Oakland: New Harbinger.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 4240

Winter.
93-119.


Applebaum, B. (2005). In the name of morality: Moral responsibility, Whiteness and


Australasian Journal of Philosophy, 93 (4), 829-831.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Baars, B. J. (1993). Why volition is a fundamental issue for psychology.
Consciousness and Cognition, 2, 281-309.
responsibility. REVIEW Notre Dame Philosophical Reviews.


conscious: Selected papers on consciousness. Winter.


Bayles, N. (1820). *An essay concerning the free agency of man, or the powers and faculties of the human mind, the decrees of God, moral obligation, natural law: and morality*. Montpelier, VT: F. P. Walton.
Bazerman, M. H., & al. (1984). Escalation commitment in individual and group
decision making. Organizational Behavior and Human Performance, 33(2),
141-152.
Jose, CA: Enrich.
9(2), 10-14.
304-328.
Beardsley, E. L. (1960). Determinism and moral perspectives. Philosophy and
Phenomenological Research, 21, 1-20.
York: The Free Press.
Becker, E. (1974). Shame and guilt; Guilt and early objects; Shame and the self;
Shame and guilt in historical perspective. In Revolution in psychiatry (pp.
Beckermann (eds.), Philosophie Und/Als Wissenschaft. Mentis.
Beckler, H., Thornton, J. F., Airey, C. M., Connelly, J. B., Hewison, J., Robinson, M.
B., et al. (1999). Informed decision making: An annotated bibliography and
systematic review. Health Technol/ Assess., 3 (1).
San Francisco: Harpers.
Theory and Moral Practice, 11 (1), 61-72.
Beerman, S., & Rappaport-MusseonJ. (2002). Eldercare 911: The caregiver’s
complete handbook for making decisions. Prometheus Books.


Berndtson, A. (1942). The problem of free will in recent philosophy. Chicago, IL.


Billings, H. (1982). We can’t allow children to grow up in a moral void. *Instructor, 92* November-December, 16.
Magazine for Western Buddhists, Febr.-April, 10-11.


Bulletin of the Institute of classical Studies, 41 S 58), 71-89.
Humanistic Psychology, 33 (2), 12-29.


Bradshaw, J. E. (1988). *Healing the shame that binds you*. Deerfield Beach, FL:
Health Communications.


Bratman, M. E. (1999). *Reflection, planning, and temporally extended agency and valuing and the will*. Faculty of Law, University of Toronto.


54(2), 103-116.
Brown, D. G. (1990). *Member roles, leadership style and decision models: A small group decision-making focus*. Newberg, OR: George Fox Department of Continuing Education.


Chaudhury, P. J. (1952). The idea of freedom. PB 57, 144-147.


Cherkasova, E. V. (2004). Kant on free will and arbitrariness: A view from Dostoevsky’s underground. Philosophy and Literature, 28 (2).


Clausen, I. (2011). On the free choice of the will, on grace and free choice, and other writings., *REVIEW Augustinian Studies, 42* (1), 123-125.


Conner, M., & Sparks, P. (1996). The theory of planned behavior and health behaviors. In M. Conner & P. Norman (Eds.), *Predicting health behavior.*
Buckingham, UK: Open University Press.


Corno, L. (1993). The best-laid plans: Modern conceptions of volition and


Cunningham, M. R., Steinberg, J., & Grev, R. (1980). Wanting to and having to help:


Philosophical Studies, 6, 48-54.
Dardis, A. (2009). Four views on free will. By John MNartin Fischer, Robert Kane,


Press.


Duggan, T. J. & Gert, B. (1979). Free will as the ability to will. *Noûs, 13* (2), 197-217.


Dunlop, F. (1986). The education of the emotions and the promotion of autonomy.


Linking goals and affect through the self. In A. Tesser & L. Martin (Eds.), *Striving and feeling: Interactions among goals, affect, and self-regulation* (pp. 79-98). New York: Plenum.


Eppert, C. (2010). The “war within”: Ethical and spiritual responsibilities to children in


Philosophical Studies, 112 (2), 135-145.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

4314


Fishbach, A., Friedman, R. S., & Kruglanski, A. W. (2003). Leading us not into


Fisher, C. M. (2001). If there were no free will. Medical Hypotheses, 56, 364-366.


Forster, E. M. (1918). Book review: Fate and free will. Ardaser Sorabjee N. Wadia. REVIEW Ethics, 28 (2), 284-.


Friedman, M. I. (1991). The psychology of human control: A general theory of
purposeful behavior. Praeger.
control in the elderly  (pp. 1-39). North Holland, Amsterdam: Advances in Psychology.


Geaither, V. (2011). Associations between volunteer motives and service persistence with race among adult mentors in cross-racial youth mentoring relationships. ProQuest Information & Learning, US.


Glasser, W. (1976). Reality therapy. In V. Binder, A. Binder, & B. Rimland (Eds.),
Glymour, C. (2004). We believe in freedom of the will so that we can learn. Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 27(5), 661-662.


Green, K., & Weekes, S. (2013). Catharine Macaulay. On the will. History of
European Ideas, 39 (3), 409-425.


Guha, M. (2002). Free will and value. *Indian Philosophical quarterly, 29* (1), 79-86.


Haji, I. (2012). Reason, responsibility, and free will: Reply to my critics. REVIEW


Hardman, E., Gruzelier, J., Chessman, K., Jones, C., Liddiard, D., Schleichert, H., &


Harris, J. (1974). Williams on negative responsibility and integrity. *Philosophical
Quarterly, 24, 265-273.
Harrison, G. (2011). An argument for free will. In M. Bruce & S. Barbone (eds.), Just the arguments: 100 of the most important arguments in Western philosophy. Wiley-Blackwell.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Hodgson, D. (2009). Criminal responsibility, free will, and neuroscience. In N. Murphy, G. F. R. Ellis,, & T. O;Connor, (eds.), *Downward causation and the


University Press.


Jiranek, P., Kals, E., Humm, J. S., Strubel, I. T., & Wehner, T.,(2013). Volunteering as


Kane, R. H. (1999). On free will, responsibility and indeterminism: Responses to Clarke, Haji, and Mele. *Philosophical Explorations, 2* (2), 105-121.
Kane, R. H. (2000). The dual regress of free will and the role of alternative possibilities. *Philosophical Perspectives, 14* (s14), 57-80.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
4364


will by Graham McFee. REVIEW Gnosis, 5 (1), 1-15.


Archives Publications.


Kuhl, J., & J. Beckmann (Eds.).(1985). *Action control: From cognition to behavior*. © 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
New York: Springer-Verlag.
Lanier, J. (1999). And now a brief word from now. Logical dependencies between vernacular concepts of free will, time and consciousness. *Journal of Consciousness Studies, 6* (8-9), 8-9.


*Psychological Inquiry*, 1, 231-247.


Libet, B. W. (2002). Do we have free will? In R. Kane (ed.), *Oxford handbook of free
will. New York: Oxford University Press.
Lindsay, J.(1918). Rationalism and voluntarism. The Monist, 28 (3), 433-455.
Lipton, P. (2004). Genetic and generic determinism: A new threat to free will? In D.


online learning in a blended learning context. *International Review of Research in Open and Distance Learning, 5* (2).


Machowicz, R. J. (2002). *Unleash the warrior within: Develop the focus, discipline, confidence and courage you need to achieve unlimited goals.* Marlowe & Co.


Mackintosh, H. R. (1915). BENETT, W. Religion and free will: A contribution to the
philosophy of values. REVIEW Mind, 24, 120.
Margolis, J. (1980). Rationality and weakness of will. Journal of Chinese Philosophy,


planned behavior to breast self-examination. *Journal of Health Psychology*, 13, 946-955.


Hart on responsibility. Palgrave Macmillan.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 4396


McDermott, J. (1972). I’m free because I know that I don’t yet know what I’m going to do. British Journal for the Philosophy of Science, 23 (4), 343-346.


McFarlane, A. C., & Yehuda, R. (1996). Resilience, vulnerability, and the course of


McKenna, M., & Russell, P. (Eds.). (2008). *Free will and reactive attitudes:*
Perspectives on P. F. Strawson’s “Freedom and resentment”. Aldersho: Ashgate.


virtue ethics. Acumen Publishing.


Counseling Psychologist, 3, 7-32.


Michael McKenna’s conversation and responsibility. *Philosophical Studies*, 171 (1), 63-72.


Nicholas, B. (1999). Molecular geneticists and moral responsibility: “Maybe if we were working on the atom bomb I would have a different argument”. *Science and Engineering Ethics*, 5(4), 515-530.


Essays in honor of Claudia Card. Lexington.


Oettingen, G., Honig, G., & Gollwitzer, P. M. (2000). Effective self-regulation of goal...


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Pandey, S (1980). The logic of decision. *Indian Philosophical Quarterly, 8*(1), 77.

Allahabad.


Pintrich, P. R. (2003). A motivational science perspective on the role of student


Pockett, S. (2013). If free will did not exist, it would be necessary to invent it. In G. Caruso (ed.), *Exploring the illusion of free will and moral responsibility*. Lexington Books.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Studies, 30 (1), 1-18.
Reeve, E. G. (1971). A comment on some of Sir Francis Galton’s observations and inferences with regard to free will. Philosophy, 46 (177), 259-261.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


will. New York: Oxford University Press.
meaning. London: Continuum.
Rose, J. (1942). Democracy and the philosophy of will therapy. Psychoanalytic
Review, 29, 401-405.
Rose, M. C. (1966). The free will hypothesis. Pacific Philosophical Quarterly, 47 (1),
29.
Rose, M. C. (1970). The verification of the free will hypothesis. In E. Laszlo & J. B.
Wilbur (eds.), Human values and natural science. New York: Gordon & Beach.
Rose, S., & Black, B. (1985). Advocacy and empowerment: Mental health care and
Rosenbaum, M. S. (Ed.). (1990). Learned resourcefulness on coping skills, self-
Rosenbaum, M. S., & Drabman, R. S. (1979). Self-control training in the classroom:
students in clinical psychology. Cognitive and Behavioral Practice, 16(2),
181-190.
Ross, A. (1975). On guilt, responsibility and punishment. Berkeley & Los angeles,
CA: University of California Press.
Ross, B. L. (1977). Interrelationships of five cognitive constructs: Moral
development, locus of control, creativity, field dependence-field independence,
and intelligence in a sample of 167 community college students. University of
Southern Carolina.
University Press.
Rossi, E. L. (1988). Paradoxes of time, consciousness, and free will: Integrating
Bohm, Jung, and Libet on ethics. Psychological Perspectives, 19 (1), 50-55.
through imagery. New York: Pocket Books.
Philosophical nd Phenomenological Research, 23, 380-396.
the self: A two-process model of perceived control. Jou rnal of Personality and
Social Pychology, 42, 5-37.
Rothert, M. L., & Talarczyk, G. J. (1987). Patient compliance and the decision-


Pennsylvania Bar Association Quarterly, 39, 73-83.


Sappington, A. A., & al. (1989). Intellectually and emotionally based beliefs about
personal control. Psychology of Effective Functioning Newsletter, 1, 7-17.


mind on the brain, with special reference to emotional self-regulation,
consciousness, emotional self-regulation and the brain. In M. Beauregard (ed.),

and self-directed neuroplasticity: Integrating psychospiritual and biological
approaches to mental health with a focus on obsessive-compulsive disorder. In
S. G. Mijares & G. S. Khalsa (eds.), The psychospiritual clinician’s handbook:
Alternative methods for understanding and treating mental disorders. New York:
Haworth.


denial, and volunteering. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 30 (1),
57-63.

psychoanalysis. Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association, 32 (3),
557-572.

make sense of AIDS. Professional Psychology: Research and Practice, 24,
483-490.

Press.

administered treatment programs: Meta-analytic review. Professional
Psychology: Research and Practice, 21, 42-47.

Scott, E. J., Eves, F. F., Hoppa, R., & French, D. P. (2010). Dancing to a different
tune: The predictive utility of the theory of planned behavior when the behavior is
constrained. Psychology of Sport and Exercise, 11(3), 250-257.

Phenomenological Research, 54 (1), 77-103.


Cambridge University Press.

and political power. New York: Columbia University Press.

Consciousness Studies, 7 (120). 3-22.

491-514.


Philosophical Explorations, 10 (1), 69-76.


Seel, G. (1989). What does it mean to be responsible and free? A philosopher’s


Sehon, S. (2013). Epistemic issues in the free will debate: Can we know when we are free? Philosophical Studies, 166 (2), 363-380.


intentions and behaviors: An exploratory study of a trans-contextual model. 
Contemporary Educational Psychology, 33, 841-858.
Shengjian, S. (2009). What is Kant: A compatibilist or an incompatibilist? A new 
interpretation of Kant’s solution to the free will problem. Kant-Studien, 100(1), 
53-76.
Shepard, R. N. (2008). The step to rationality: The efficacy of though experiments 
Shepherd, J. (2015). Consciousness, free will, and moral responsibility: Taking the 
folk seriously. Philosophical Psychology, 28 (7), 929-946.
Kant-Studien, 100 (1), 53-76.
Sherman, J. (2015). Consciousness, free will, and moral responsibility: Taking the 
folk seriously. Philosophical Psychology, 28 (7), 929-946.
toward and accomplish a meaningful and challenging goal. In R. Valle (Ed.), 
Phenomenological inquiry in psychology: Existential and transpersonal 
evaluation of a voluntary medical transport scheme in the English Midlands. 
Health and Place, 6, 337-350.
Shier, D., O’Rourke, M., & Campbell, J. K. (Eds.). (2004). Freedom and 
Shlien, J. M. (1988). The future is more important than the past in determining 
present behavior. Paper presented at the International Conference on Client- 
Centered and Experiential Psychotherapy, Leuven, Belgium.
Shoda, Y., Mischel, W., & Peake, P. (1990). Predicting adolescent cognitive and self- 
regulatory competencies from pre-school delay of gratification: Identifying 
diagnostic conditions. Developmental Psychology, 26, 978-986.
95-120.
Clorado Springs, CO: NavPress
Teacher, 93(8), 680-681.
Nijhoff.
autonomy, and community. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
Theory, research and applications. Routledge.


Singh, N. N., Lancioni, G. E., Winton, A. S. W., Adkins, A. D., Wahler, R. G.,


Philosophia, 25, 1-4.
Smilansky, S. (2012). Free will and moral responsibility: The trap, the appreciation of agency, and the bubble. REVIEW Journal of Ethics, 16 (2), 211-239.


Educational Psychology (pp. 243-311). New York: Macmillan.


standpoint analysis of talk about disability, American Journal of Community Psychology, 28 (5), 671-695.
Srinivasiengar, K. R. (1929-1930). Fate or free will: The Indian solution. PQ 5, 106-125.


Stepanov, N. K., & al. (1982). Voluntary control of the heart rate. *Human Physiology, 8*(2), 117-123.


University Press.


Teske, R. J. (2010). Review of Augustine, on the free choice of the will, on grace and free choice, and other writings. REVIEW *Notre Dame Philosophical Reviews, 11.*


Tinsley, D. J. (1993). Response to “Steps toward a science of free will”:


Tracy, B. (2002). *Eat that frog!: 21 great ways to stop procrastinating and get more


van Inwagen, P. (1989). When is the will free? *Philosophical Perspectives, 3*, 399-422.


Vaughn, L., & Schick, T., Jr. (1998). Do we have free will? *Free Inquiry, 18*.


Viney, W., & al. (1984). Validity of a scale designed to measure beliefs in free will and determinism. *Psychological Reports, 54,* 864-872.


Monographs, 6 (2), 160-170.


University Press.
Wayman, A. (1975). Discussion of Frederick Streng’s “reflections on the attention given to mental construction in the Indian Buddhist analysis of causality” and Luis O. Gomez’ “some aspects of the free-will question in the Nikayas”. Philosophy East and West, 25 (1), 91-93.
Implications for special education services and supports. *Focus on Exceptional Children, 33*(8), 1-16.


Weisheit, R. A., & al. (1982). Substance abuse, nonconformity, and the inability to


Wright, P. M., White, K., & Gaebler-Spira, D. (2004). Exploring the relevance of the


3. Mystical Experiences

A. Doctoral Dissertations


### B. Other Studies


New York: Paulist Press.
Patristic Texts. Latin text and English notes).
Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill.
Oxford University Press.
Aumann, J. (1986). *Christian spirituality in the Catholic tradition*. San Francisco:
Ignatius.
C. J. Brill.
Awn, P. J. (1987). *Sufism*. In M. Eliade (Ed.), *The encyclopedia of religion* (Vol. 14,
University Press.
Bache, C. M. (1985). A reappraisal of Teresa of Ávila’s supposed hysteria. *Journal of
Religion and Health, 24* (4), 300-315.
11-32.
Bae, J. (2001). *In a world of gods and goddesses: The mystic art of Indra Sharma.*
San Rafael, CA: Mandala Publishing.
Cambridge University Press.
Schocken Books.
Record, 4* (1), 1-9.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Publishing House, Inc.


Chow, K.-W., Ng, O.-C., & Henderson, J. B. (Eds.). (1999). Imagining boundaries:


Current perspectives in the psychology of religion (pp. 227-237). Grand Rapids, MI: Eerdmans.


Spirituality, 5, February, 11-20.


Dale, E. J. (2010). The horizon model continued: Incorporating the somatic mysticism of pre-history, and some further theoretical issues. Sophia, 49 (3),


Dan, J. (1993). The ancient Jewish mysticism. Tel Aviv: MOD.


Davila, J. R. (2001). *Descenders to the chariot: The people behind the Hekhalot*
literature. Leiden: Brill.


Civilization.


Classics of Western Spirituality. New York: Paulist Press.


Glaser, Y., & Shalom, Y. B. (2010). On the social and existential meaning of Jewish


York: Paulist Press.


York: Oxford University Press,
Hopkins Press.
(9), 779-783.
Penguin.
Africana Journal, 13 (1-4), 152-172.
Education for meaning and social justice, 17(2), 38-49.
Hartocollis, P. (1976). Aggression and mysticism. Contemporary Psychoanalysis, 12,
214-226.
Harvey, A. (Ed.). (1996). The essential mystics: Selections from the world’s great
Collins.
Shambhala.
Harvey, A., & Erickson, K. (2010). Heart Yoga: The sacred marriage of Yoga and
Werner (Ed.), The Yogi and the mystic: Studies in Indian and comparative
Publications. Western michigan University.
society: A case study of Britishpractitioners of the iyengar method of Yoga.


Hudson, N. J. (2007). *Becoming God: the doctrine of Theosis in Nicholas of Cusa*. © 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
Hunt, H. T. (1985). Relations between the phenomena of religious mysticism (altered
states of consciousness) and the psychology of thought: A cognitive psychology
of states of consciousness and the necessity of subjective states for cognitive


Hunt, H. T. (2012). Toward an existential and transpersonal understanding of
Christianity: Commonalities between phenomenologies of consciousness,
psychologies of mysticism, and early Gospel accounts, and their significance for
the nature of religion. *Journal of Mind and Behavior, 33*(1-2).


Quarterly, 26*, 83-89.


Angeles, CA: Tarcher.


Huxley, A. (1972). Visionary experience. In J. White (Ed.), *The highest state of


Press.

on retreat.* Rochester, VT:Inner Tradition.

Ibn al-'Arabi (P. Beneito & S. Hertenstein, transl). (2000). *The seven days of the
heart: Prayers for the days and nights of the week.* Oxford, UK: Anqa Publ.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
4558


University Press.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

4561


Studies, 29, 407-423.


In Jerusalem Studies in Jewish Thought, vol. VI (3-4), 1-42.
Knowles, D. (1961). The evolution of Catholic mystical theology from the English...
Kripal, J. J. (2002). Debating the mystical as ethical: An Indological map. In G. W.
Barnard & J. J. Kripal (Eds.), *Crossing boundaries: Essays on the ethical status of mysticism* (pp. 15-69). New York: Seven Bridges Press.


Macdonell, A. (Trans.). (1904). *The words of St. Francis from his works and the early legends.* London.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

4570


Mendes-Flohr, P. R. (1989). *From mysticism to dialogue: Martin Buber’s transformation of German social thought.* Detroit, MI: Wayne State University Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

4580


Rohr, R. OFM (2009). The naked now: Learning to see as the mystics see. Crossroad.


Ruffing, J. (1997). To have been one with the Earth: Nature in contemporary mystical experience. *Presence, 3* (1), 50-54.


Sacerdote, P. (1977). Applications of hypnotically elicited mystical states to the


New York: Skytop Publishing.


Sobehart, H. C. (2007). Channeling Hildegard of Bingen: Transcending time and


Research (Madras.), vol. 21, 112-120.
The Thomist 42 (2), April, 1987. Issue dedicated completely to Eckhart.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 4607


4. Peak-Experiences

A. Doctoral Dissertations


**B. Other Studies**


Chuang-Tzu (1926). *Chuang Tzu, mystic, moralist, and social reformer*. Translated from yjr chinese by Herbert A. Giles. Kelly 7 Walsh.


physiology of ritual trance. *Ethos*, 17(1), 70-87.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 4617
Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


5. The Psychology of Consciousness

A. Doctoral Dissertations


Dissertation Abstracts International, 35/02B, 1048.


Wickenden, J. W. (1972). The relationships of ego strength and alienation to the


**B. Other Studies**


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

4638


Ahmad, M. M. Z. (1936). *A peep into the spiritual unconscious (a philosophical attempt to explain the phenomenon of dreams).* Bombay, India Printing Works.


healing the mind (pp. 92-100). San Francisco, CA: Sierra Club Books.


Contemporary Hypnosis, 24(1), 3-8.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

4642


Alvarado, C. S. (1980). The physical detection of the astral body.: An historical
perspective. *Theta, 8*(2), 4-7.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

4644


completeness principle. *International Journal for Philosophy of Religion, 55*(1), 1-29.


and Brain Sciences, 18 (2), 248-249.


Association for Research and Enlightenment: *Out-of-body experiences*. In its, *Psychic awareness*. Virginia Beach, VA: ARE.


Aveling, F. (1914). The consciousness of the universal and the individual; a contribution to the phenomenology of the thought processes. *Mind*, 23 (89), 112-119.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
The nature of consciousness. MIT Press.


Schenkman.


Barrows, K. (2006). The application of mindfulness to HIV. *Focus, 21*(8), 1-5.


Beck, J., & al. (1989). *Exploring ecstasy: A description of MDMA users.* (Final report to the National Institute on Drug Abuse, Grant No. 1 Ro1 DAO4408).


Bergson, H. (2001). *Time and free will: An essay on the immediate data of consciousness*. © 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Berry, J. R., & Dye, J. T. (1970). *The golden thread: A series of communications from a consciousness known as John, received by members of his family and transcribed to this published form for all to share and ponder.* New York: Philosophical Library.


Billon, A. (2015). Why are we certain that we exist? *Philosophy & phenomenological


Blackmore, S. (1989). Mental models in sleep: Why do we feel more conscious in
lucid dreams? Lucidity Letter, 8(2), 31-46.


Science.


Paul.


Bortolotti, L. (2002). Consciousness and intentionality: Models and modalities of


Bower, G. H. (1990). Awareness, the unconscious, and repression: An experimental


Braid, J. (1846). *The power of the mind over the body: An experimental inquiry into the nature and cause of the phenomena attributed by Baron Reichenbach and others to a “new imponderable”*. Edinburgh: Adam & Chas. Black.


Free Press.
Brittan, S. B. (1964). *Man and his relations: Illustrating the influence of the mind on the body.* New York:


Bryson, J. J. (2004). Consciousness is easy but learning is hard.


Burr, A. H. (1904). The concept of consciousness. Journal of Philosophy,
Psychology, and Scientific Methods, 1 (5), 118-124.


Cardena, E. (2008). Consciousness and emotions as interpersonal and
transpersonal systems: This paper is dedicated to the living memory of May Buelna de Cardena (1924-2008). *Journal of Consciousness Studies, 15*(10-11), 249-263.


Cassirer, E. (1923).*Substance and function.* New York: Dover.


Cavanna, R. & Servadio, E. (1964). *ESP experiments with LSD 25 and psilocybin: A
methodological approach (Parapsychological Monographs No. 5). New York: Parapsychology Foundation.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

4700


Manoharlal.
Cheyne, J. A (2001). The ominous numinous. Sensed presence and ‘other’
hallucinations _Journal of Consciousness Studies, 8_ (5-7), 5-7.


Churchland, P. M. (1996). *The engine of reason, the seat of the soul: A philosophical
journey into the brain. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.


Clark, A. (2007). What reaching teaches: Consciousness, control, and the inner


Consciousness Studies, 7 (6), 50-52.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


67.


Curtis, D. J. (2011). Using the arts to raise awareness and communicate environmental information in the extension context. *Journal of Agricultural


Davies, K. (2014). Emergence from what? A transcendental understanding of the...


Conscious, preconscious, and subliminal processing: A testable taxonomy. *Cognitive Sciences, 10*(5), 204-211.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Cognition, 18(4), 837-847.
psychic. West Niack, N. Y.: Parker Publishing.


Duncan, M. (2015). We are acquainted with ourselves. Philosophical Studies, 172(9), 2531-2549.


York: Norton.


Editor (1889). Notes Prof. Delboeuf on hypnotism and the Nancy School. *Mind, 14* (55), 470-472.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Le Chamanisme et les techniques archaïques de l'extase).


Erickson, M. H. (1976). *Hypnotic realities: The induction of clinical hypnosis and


Fedoseyev, P. N. (1976). Relationship between consciousness and being. Dialectics and Humanism. 3 (1), 5-14.
Neurology, 17, 85-93.
Merrill.
surrounds of receptive fields in primate striate cortex: A physiological basis for


thought. In K. S. Bowers & D. Meichenbaum (Eds.), *The unconscious
reconsidered* (pp. 88-148). New York: Wiley.

revolution: Framework and overview. In J. P. Tangney & K. W. Fischer (Eds.),
*Self-conscious emotions: The psychology of shame, guilt, embarrassment, and
pride* (pp. 3-22). New York: Guilford Press.

897-904.


Fischer, R. (1975). “Cartography of inner space”. *Altered states of consciousness:
Current views and research problems*. Washington, DC: The Drug Abuse
Council, Inc.

15-16.


A. A. Sugerman & R. E. Tarter (Eds.), *Expanding dimensions of consciousness* (pp.
24-57). New York: Springer.

Fischer, R. (1986). Toward a neuroscience of self-experience and states of self-
awareness and interpreting interpretations. In B. B. Wolman & M. Ullman (Eds.),
*Handbook of states of consciousness* (pp. 3-30). New York: Van Nostrand
Reinhold.

Fischer, R. (1992). A cartography of cognitive and non-cognitive states of

*Bucknell Review*, 39(2).

Fischman, L. G. (1983). Dreams, hallucinogenic drug states, and schizophrenia: A

Fiset, P., Paus, T., Daloze, T., Plourde, G., Meuret, P., Bonhomme.V., Hajj-Ali, N.,
Backman, s. B., & Evans, A. C. (1999). Brain mechanisms of propofol-induced
loss of consciousness in in humans: A positron emission tomographic study. *The
Journal of Neuroscience, July 1, 19* (13), 5506-5513.

Fisette, D. (2000). *Consciousness and intentionality: Models and modalities of

Fisette, d. (2003). Descriptive phenomenology and the problem of consciousness.


Freeman, A. (2001). The emergence of consciousness. *Journal of Consciousness


Frost, E. P. (1912). Discussion: Can biology and physiology dispense with


Nervous and Mental Disease, 176(4), 252-253. April.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 4762


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

4767


annual meeting of the Midwest Political Science Association, MPSAD6 proceeding. : 137454.


Wheaton, IL: Theosophical Publishing House.
Beach, CA: Snyder Institute of Research.
1-11.
Altered States of Consciousness, 4*, 141-156.
Gowan, J.C. (1980). Out-of-body experience (OBE) and bilocation. In *Operation of
management of sleep disorders. *International Journal of Clinical and
255.
Graham, G. (1999). Self-consciousness, psychopathology, and realism about the
self. *Anthropology and Philosophy, 3*(2).
Graham, G., Horgan, T. E., & Tienson, J. L. (2007). Consciousness and
intentionality. In M. Velmans & S. Schneider (eds.), *The Blackwell companion to
consciousness*. Blackwell.
*Essays in Philosophy, 15*(2), 266-278.
York: Paulist Press.
Grant, G. (1993). Shifting the paradigm: Shepard, myth, and the transformation of
consciousness. *Modern Drama, 36*(1), 120-130.
stories, the myths, the facts*. Secaucus, NJ: Chartwell.
Graus, A. (2014). Hypnosis in Spain: From spectacle to medical treatment of
mediumship. *Studies in History and Philosophy of Science. Part C: Studies in
History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences, 48*, 85-93.
Halifax, NS: Fernwood.
Gray, J. (1990). Brain systems that mediate both emotion and cognition. *Cognition
and Emotion, 4*, 269-288.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

4774


Grof, C., & Grof, S. (Eds.). (1989). *Spiritual emergency: When personal


Grossberg, S. (1999). The link between brain learning, attention, and
consciousness. *Consciousness and Cognition, 6*(1), 1-44.


Benjamins.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Hall, G. S. (1883). Reaction time and attention in the hypnotic state. *Mind, 8*(30), 170-182.
Hameroff, S. R. (1998). Funda-mentality: Is the conscious mind subtly linked to a...


Helio-Arcanophus (1965). *Life outside the physical body and colour*. Atlanteans Association, UK.


construction of social judgments (pp. 67-103). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum
Higgins, E. T., & King, G. (1981). Accessibility of social constructs: Information-
processing consequences of individual and contextual variability. In N. Cantor &
J. Kihlstrom (eds.), Personality, cognition, and social interaction. Hillsdale, NJ: 
Erlbaum.

Hiley, B. J. (1997). Commentary on Bernard Baars "In the theatre of 
World.
Disease, 149, 68-79.
Psychological Review, 80, 396-411.
Hilgard, E. R. (1986). Divided consciousness: Multiple controls in human thought 
Hilgard, E. R. (1992). Divided consciousness and dissociation. Consciousness and 
societies in the United States. International Journal of Clinical and Experimental 
Altos, CA: Kaufmann.
dreams: An exercise in method. In E. Fromm & R. E. Shor (Eds.), Hypnosis: 
Research development and perspectives. Chicago, IL: Aldine.
Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
Bruner/Mazel.
Hill, C. S. (1996). Raw feelings: A philosophical account of the essence of 
consciousness. Philosophical books, 37 (2), 127-130.
Studies, 87, 61-85.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

4796


risks and benefits of MDMA. Rochester, VT: Park Street Press.
develop it. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
Consciousness Studies, 14(1), 155-176.
Philosophical Quarterly, 32, 369-381.
issues in the philosophy of mind. Cambridge University Press.
Studies, 7(7), 51-62.
the Twentieth World Congress Of Philosophy, 9, 65-81.
O’hear (ed.), Philosophy at the new millennium. Cambridge University Press.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
4801


Horgan, T., & Kriegel, U (2007). Phenomenal epistemology: What is consciousness that we may know it so well? Philosophical Issues, 17 (1), 123-144.


for the cognitive psychology of meaning. *Journal of Mind and Behavior, 10* (4), 347-360.


Books.


Ingalis, A. B. (1975). *How to heal yourself spiritually and how to develop a healing consciousness*. Dallas


Ingram, J. (1994). *The burning house: Unlocking the mysteries of the brain*. Toronto:


Jermann, F., Billieux, J., Laroil, F., d’Argembeau, A. Bondolfi, G., Zermatten, A.,


Jones, B. E. (1998). The neural basis of consciousness across the sleep-waking...
cycle. In H. Jasper, L. Descarries, V. Castellucci, & S. Rossignol (Eds.), *Consciousness: At the frontiers of neuroscience*. Lippincott-Raven.


Princeton University Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
New York: Columbia University Press.


Kingston, J., Chadwick, P., Meron, D., & Skinner, T. C. (2007). A pilot randomized control trial investigating the effect of mindfulness practice on pain tolerance,


relationship to psychedelic therapy. *Journal of Humanistic Psychology, 7* (2), 171-177.


perception from the inside out. Oxford University Press.


Kremer, J. (1992). Whither dark night of the scholar: Further reflections on culture
and ways of knowing. ReVISION, 15 (1), 4-12.


Publications.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Laloux, F. (2014). *Reinventing organizations: a guide to creating organizations*
inspired by the next stage of human consciousness. Brussels, Belgium: Nelson Parker.


Lane, T., & Yang, C. M. (2010). The threshold of wakefulness, the experience of


Lanza, R. P. & Berman, B. (2009). *Biocentrism: How life and consciousness are the keys to understanding the true nature of the universe*. Dallas, TX: BenBella.


Laughlin, C. D., & Richardson, S. (1986). The future of human consciousness:


Perspectives in Biology and Medicine, 9, 77-86.


Lovett, D. (1951). Studies in the physiology of awareness: The incidence and


antecedents, and psychopathology. American Psychologist, 43 (1), 35-44.


Mansel, H. L. (1860). *Metaphysics or, the philosophy of consciousness, phenomenal and real*. Adam and Charles Black.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
Marras, A (2005). Consciousness and reduction. British Journal for the Philosophy of Sciences, 56 (2), 335-361,


Mattern, A. L. (2000). *Outside the lines: Of love, life, and cancer: This is a true story of empowerment during catastrophic illness*. Dallas, TX: Skyward Publ.


Maturana, H. R. (2000). *Outside the lines: Of love, life, and cancer: This is a true story of empowerment during catastrophic illness*. Dallas, TX: Skyward Publ.


techniques for exceptional quality of life. ISPS Press.


Metzner, R. (1986). *Opening to inner light: The transformation of human nature and


Mishlove, J. (1992). *Thinking allowed: Conversations on the leading edge of


Mitchell, J. L. (1982). Whoever said you were in the body, anyway? *Theta, 10* (1), 2-5.


Montague, W. P. (1905). The relational theory of consciousness and its realistic


Morton, J. (19986). What do you mean by conscious?


Nicoll, M. (1970). *Psychological commentaries on the teachings of Gurdjieff and


Nolan, R. (2006). Vipassana meditation and counseling psychology: A pathway to the unconscious. Pacifica Graduate Institute, :


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

4898
view. REVIEW Philosophy in Review, 7 (12), 478-480.


Osho (2004). Pharmacy for the soul: A comprehensive collection of meditations, relaxation and awareness exercises and other practices for physical and emotional well-being. St; Martin’s Press.


Ousley, S. G. J. (1947). How to project your astral body. *Harbinger of Light*, 78(8), 1-5.


Kessinger Publishing.
Owen, I. R., & Morris, N. (1999). The Husserlian phenomenology of consciousness and cogntivescience: We can see the path but nobody is on it. Journal of Consciousness Studies, 6(2-3), 269-273.


Panksepp, J (1998). The periconscious substrates of consciousness; Affective states and the evolutionary origins of the SELF. *Journal of Consciousness Studies, 5*


and Scientific Methods, 10 (26), 716-719.


Payne, P. (2012). The spectrum of an altered state of consciousness, where information is accessed or abilities realized beyond what is ordinarily possible. Technoetic Arts, 10 (2), 287-295.


Personality, 12 (3), 207-229.


Penczak, C. (2002). *Spirit allies: Meet your team from the other side.* Boston, MA: © 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 4910
Red Wheel/Weiser.


Persson, I. (1999). Awareness of one’s body as subject and object. Philosophical Explorations, 2 (1), 70-76.


Clinical Hypnosis, 35, 90-108.
Pinard, A. (1986). “Prise de conscience” and taking charge of one’s own cognitive


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

4920
Raffone, A, & Srinivasan, N. (2009). An adaptive workspace hypothesis about the


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

4922


Learning and Verbal Behavior, 6, 855-863.


Rensink, R. A., O'Regan, J. K., & Clark, J. J. (1997). To see or not to see: The need for attention to see the perceive changes in scenes. *Psychological Science, 8*, 368-373.


Parapsychology, 38, 137-153.
Ribot, T. (1890). The psychology of attention. Chicago.


Rogo, D. S. (1972). *A psychic study of “the music of the spheres”.* *(NAD Vol. II).*
Secaucus, NJ: University Books.


Ross, M. (2000). Personal observation concerning the vibratory technique during facial clairvoyance sessions. *Journal of Conscientiology, 3*(9) (Jan.).
Rossi, E. L. (2002). A conceptual review of the psychosocial genomics of expectancy and surprise: Neuroscience perspectives about the deep psychobiology of
Rothberg, D. (1990). The problems of pure consciousness: Mysticism and
philosophy. Oxford University Press.
Royce, J. (1894). The external world and the social consciousness. *Philosophical


Saca, L. (1996). *Through the eyes of a dolphin: An inner journey which can only be approached in the imagination – beyond the mind, experienced in the heart and recognized by the soul*. San Rafael, CA: Spaceframe Press.


Clinical Psychology in Medical Settings, 11(4), 333-342.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


C. Savage (Eds.), *The drug abuse controversy*. Baltimore, MD: National Education Consultants/


distant. World Futures, 48 (1), 115-126.
Schlosser, M. E. (2013). Conscious will, reason-responsiveness, and moral


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 4948
New York: Haworth Press, Inc.


York: Guilford Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Phenomenal intentionality. Oxford University Press.


Sorokin, P. A. (1967). *The ways and power of love* (Chap. 6: The supraconscious in...
man’s mental structure, creativity, and cognition). Chicago, IL: Henry Regnery Company.


patients. *Oncology, 11*(8), 1179-1189.


University of Pittsburgh Press.
Stevenson, L. (1993). Kant’s theory of self-consciousness. Philosophy and
Phenomenological Research, 53 (1), 242-245.


Journal of the Society for Psychical Research, 39(692), 92-07. (June).


selected subject. *Journal of the American Society for Psychical Research, 62*(1), 3-27 (Jan.).


Tart, C. T. (1971). Scientific foundations for the study of altered states of

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Thomas, J. S. (1993). Toward a social psychological theory of mind and
consciousness. *Social Research, 60.*


Boston: Little, Brown.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

4993


Trungpa, C. (1976). The basic ground and the eight consciousnesses. *Garuda, 4*, 57-64.


Studies, 10(8).
Upton, B. (2005). The biology of belief, unleashing the power of consciousness,
matter and miracles. Elite Books.


Voronoo, V. V. (2010). The economic consciousness and value orientations of graduates of the higher educational institutions of Latvia [Latvia]. *Russian Education and Society, 52*(9), 78-88.


mind. Wisdom Publications.
Walsh, R. N., & Shapiro, D. H. (1983). *Beyond health and normality: Explorations of
consciousness. Toronto, Canada: London House.


White, P. A. (1986). On consciousness and beliefs about consciousness:
Consequences of the physicalist assumption for models of consciousness. *Journal of Social Behavior and personality, 1* (4), 505-524.


experience. Paderborn: Ferdinand Schoningh.


Yensen, R. (1973, August). *Group psychotherapy with a variety of hallucinogens.*
Paper presented at the meeting of the Association for Humanistic Psychology, Montreal.


of Philosophy in China, 1 (2), 222-236.

6. The Psychology of Creativity

A. Doctoral Dissertations


B. Other Studies


Abraham, F. D. (1996). The dynamics of creativity and the courage to be. In W. Sulis


11.


Arrien, A. (2000). _The nine Muses: A mythological path to creativity_. New York:
Tarcher/Putnam.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
Binnewies, C., Ohly, S., & Sonnentag, S. (2007). Taking personal initiative and communicating about ideas: What is important for the creative process and for idea creativity?

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Broomfield, J. (1997). *Other ways of knowing: Recharting our future with ageless


Philosophy East and West, 22, 49-72.
Chiu, F.-C. (2012). Fit between future thinking and future orientation on creative imagination. Thinking Skills and Creativity, 7(3), 234-244.


Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development.
Books.


Denmark: Naraya Press.

5064


children to write poetry. Holt.


Farber, S. M., & Wilson, R. H. (Eds.). (1963). *Conflict and creativity.* New York:
McGraw-Hill.


Freedman, K. (2010). Rethinking creativity: A definition to support contemporary


longitudinal study with artists. Unpublished Manuscript, University of Chicago.


Prentice-Hall.


Gregory, D. (2006). *The creative license: Giving yourself permission to be the artist...*
you truly are. New York: Hyperion.


Guilford, J. P. (1986). *Creative talents: Their nature, use and development*. Buffalo,
NY: Bearly.


Guilford, J. P., Christensen, P. R., & Wilson, R. C. (1953). A bibliography of thinking including creative thinking, reasoning, evaluation, and planning. Los Angeles, CA: Department of Psychology, University of Southern California.


Hallman, R. J. (1963). The necessary and sufficient conditions of creativity. *Journal of Humanistic Psychology, 3 (1).*


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Jeffrey, B. (2005). *Final report of the creative learning and student perspectives research project (CLASP): A European Commission funded project through*
Socrates Program, Action 6, 1. Milton Keynes.
Music Education Journal, X(X), 71-72.
Kaufman, J. C., & Lan, L. (2012). East-West cultural bias and creativity: We are alike and we are different. *Gifted and Talented International*, 27(1), 115-117.


Winston.
Koch, K. (1997). I never told anybody: Teaching poetry writing to old people. TWC.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Education, 2(1), 19-40.


Psychology, 39, 117-126.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Plucker, J. A., & Beghetto, R. A.


National Advisory Committee on Creative and Culutural Education (1999). *All our futures: Creativity and culture and education.* London: DFEE.


Newton, L. D., Newton, D. P. (2010). What teachers see as creative incidents in


Oech, R. V. (1990). *A whack on the side of the head: How you can be more creative*.
New York: Warner.


Rhodes, C. (1997). Growth from deficiency creativity to being creativity. In M. Runco, & R. Richards (Eds.), *Eminent creativity, everyday creativity, and health* (pp. 247-263). Greenwich, CT: Ablex,


Rico, G. (1983). Writing the natural way: Using right-brain techniques to release your


Robinson, K., & al. (1999). All our futures: Creativity, culture and education. Report from the National Advisory Committee on Creative and Cultural Education.


Rogers, N. (1993). The creative connection: Expressive arts as healing. Palo Alto,


Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
Russ, S., & Fiorelli, J. A. (2010). Developmental approaches to creativity. In J, c,


Sandeen, C. A., & Hutchinson, S. (2010). Putting creativity and innovation to work: Continuing higher education’s role in shifting the educational paradigm.


Behavior, 40, 47-72.
Journal, 137, 580-607.
contextual characteristics on creativity: Where should we go from here? *Journal of Management, 30*, 933-958.


Sharvananda (1942). *Intuition, mental and supramental. PB 47, 942, 462ff.*


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Journal of Creativity in Mental Health, 7(1), 17-34.


87-98.


Sundin, B. (1998). Musical creativity in the first six years: A research project in...
retrospect. In B. Sundin & al. (Eds.), *Children composing*. Malmo, Sweden: Lund University.


Behavior, 6(2), 114-143.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


resource development. Jakarta: University of Indonesia.


Society for Chaos Theory in Psychology and the Life Sciences, Boston, MA.


7. The Psychology of Death and Dying

A. Bibliographies


B. Doctoral Dissertations


Abstracts International, 37/08B, 4161.


Spinetta, J. J. (1972). Death anxiety in leukemic children. (Doctoral dissertation,


van Raalte, P. (1984). The impact of death of the psychoanalyst on the patient:


### C. Other Studies


Aiello (1993). *This world and the next one: And there is a next one*. Sedona, AZ: Light Technology Publishing.


Akin, K. (2012). Love trumps grief: The fight to save our sons and the gift that saves us. Indianapolis, IN.


An Association of Believers (1885). Good tidings. Boston, MA:

Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Books.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Balboni, T. A., Balboni, M., Enzinger, A. C., Gallivan, K., Paulk, M.E., Wright, A.,
spiritual support to patients with advanced cancer by religious communities and
associations with medical care at the end of life. JAMA Internal Medicine, 173
(12), 1109-1117.
Balboni, T. A., Balboni, M., Paulk, M. E., Phelps, A., Wright, A., Peteet, J.,
spiritual needs and association with medical care costs at the end of life, Cancer,
117 (23), 5393-5391.
Balboni, T. A., Paulk, M. E., Balboni, M. J., Phelps, a. C., Loggers, E. T., Wright, A.
spiritual care to patients with advanced cancer: Associations with medical care
among advanced cancer patients and association with end-of-life treatment
sibling death: A study of 33 teenagers. Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 12 (2),
137-161.
(1), 14-18.
school counselors. School Counselor, 31 (2), 150-158.
Researcher, 9(2), 14-15.
15, 1-20.
Death Studies, 28(4), 361-374.
for Student Services, No. 121, 5-14.


Barnard, D., Quill, T., Hafferty, F. W., Arnold, R., Plumb, J., Bulger, R., & Field, m. (1999). Preparing the ground: Contributions of the pre-clinical years to medical education for care near the end of life. *Academic Medicine, 74* (5), 499-505.


Press Ltd.
Barraud, C., & al. (1994). *Of relations and the dead: Four societies viewed from the angle of their exchanges*. Oxford, Providence, USA, Berg.
Bartocci, B. (2000). *Nobody’s child anymore: Grieving, caring and comforting when


Baxter, D. J. (1997). *The least of these my brethren: A doctor’s story of hope and
Religion and Psychical Research, 7, 66-74.
Cultural anthropology, 6 (3), 346-384.
Behrendt, K. (2007). Reasons to be fearful: Strawson, death and narrative. Royal Institute of Philosophy Supplements, 82(60), 133.
Behrendt, K. (2011). Reasons to live versus reasons not to die. Think, 10(28), 67-76.
Bell, J., & Esterling, L. (1986). What will I tell the children? University of Nebraska Medical Center.
Benda, C. A. (1962). Bereavement and grief work. Journal of Pastoral Care, 16,


Symposium on Ohio Valley Urban and Historic Archaeology. Archaeological Survey, Univeristy of Louisville.


Bertman, S. L. (1988). The thanatology curriculum at University of Massachusetts Medical School. *Loss, Grief & Care, 2*(1-2), 57-64.


Best, E. (1924). *Customs pertaining to sickness, death, burial and exhumation*. University of Waikato.


397-416.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

5205


house reopening. Anabiosis, 3 (2), 177-193.


minimum data set. JAGS 54, 1765-1771.
48-61.


Charlton, R. C. (1992). Spiritual need of the dying and bereaved: View from the

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 5224


Chomicki, S., & al. (1995). Surviving the loss of a child with disability. : Is loss the


CityMatCH and National Association of County and City Health Officials (2007). *Improving birth outcomes: Community strategies to address infant mortality.* Omaha, NE: CityMatCH, Washington, DC: National Association of County and City Health Officials. (Emerging issues in maternal and child health).

CityMatCH and National Association of County and City Health Officials (2010). *Community journeys to reduce infant mortality by addressing racism: Translating learning into action.* Omaha, NE. CityMatCH. Washington, DC. National Association of County and City Health Officials. (Emerging issues in maternal and child health).


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


adolescents. Literature and Medicine, 21(1), 147-174.
Corticelli, A. (1968). The immortality of the soul and the resurrection of the body according to Giles of Rome. Augustinianum, 8 (2), 399-400.
Council, J. R., & Greyson, B. (1985). Near-death experiences and the “fantasy-


Crisis & Loss, 12(3), 197-198.


Cullman, O. (1960). *Immortality of the soul or resurrection of the dead?* London, UK:
Curtis, J. R., & Vincent, J. L. (2010). Ethics and end-of-life care for adults in the


Dale, L. (2001). *Crossing over and coming home: Twenty-one authors discuss the gay near-death experiences spiritual transformation*. Houston, TX: Emerald Ink.


Derrida, J. (1998). I'm going to have to wander all alone. Philosophy Today, 42(1), 3-5.


Doka, K. J. (1981-82). Recent bereavement and registration for death studies
courses. *Omega, 12* (1), 51-60.


the elderly among nursing staff. *Death Studies*, 9 (2), 163-172.


Books.


Fairview Hospice (2002). Helping kids cope: When a loved one is sick and preparing to die. Minneapolis: Fairview Press.


Flannelly, K. J., Ellison, C. G., Galek, K., & Silton, N. R. (2012). Belief in life-after-


of General Practice, 57, 503.

*Oppositions, 25* 2-18.


Dead. Boston, MA: Shambhala.


Gil'adi, A. (1993). 'The child was small...Not so the grief for him.': Sources, structure and content of al-Sakhawi's Consolation Treatise for Bereaved Parents. *Poetics Today, 14*, 367-386.


Gilbert, K. R. (1996). We've had the same loss, why don't we have the same grief? Loss and differential grief in families. *Death Studies, 20*, 269-283.


home for palliative care facilitate death at home? Randomised controlled trial. 
\textit{British Medical Journal}, 319 (7223), 1472-1475.

Nicolas-Hays Inc.


\textit{Asian Folklore Studies}, 38(2), 11-71.


\textit{Journal of Creativity in Mental Health}, 2(1), 61-73.


\textit{Journal of Near-Death Studies}, 14, 49.


\textit{Behavioral and Brain Sciences}, 29 (5), 474-475.

and guidance for those who mourn. Melvin Powers Wilshire Book Co.


handbook. Journal of the American Society for Psychical Research, 76, 186-188.


Death Studies, 15(3), 225-226 (Spring).


Hawker, S., Kerr, C., Payne, S., Seamark, D., Davis, C, Roberts, H., Jarrett, N.,


mystery: An East-West dialogue on death and rebirth from the worlds of religion, science, psychology, philosophy, art, and literature, and from great thinkers of the past and present. Theosophical University Press.


Heegaard, M. E. (2003). When someone has a very serious illness: Children can
lean to cope with loss and change. Fairview Press.


Hermann, C. P. (2007). The degree in which spiritual needs of patients near the end of life are met. *Oncology Nursing Forum, 34* (1), 70-78.


Hill, C. D., & al. (1988). The role of anticipatory bereavement in older women’s
adjustment to widowhood. *Gerontologist, 28*(6), 792-796.


Hillman, J. (1964). *Suicide and the soul*. Dallas, TX: Spring.


Psychotherapy, 6, 107-116.
Hodson, T.C. (1921). The doctrine of rebirth in various areas in India. *Man in India, 1* (2), 1-17.


and afterlife. New York: Greenwood.


Hudson, M. (1978). An eerie after-life report from a young woman who, a few months ago, was clinically dead. *Glamor, 76*(6), 162-166 (June).


Hurwitz, C. A., Duncan, J., & Wolfe, J. (2004). Caring for the child with cancer at the close of life: There are people who make it, and I’m hoping I’m one of them. *JAMA 292* (17), 2142-2149.


Hyslop, J. H. (1918). Sensations of a man who was near the dark valley. *Journal of the American Society for Psychical Research, 10,* 637-645 (Oct.).


Hyslop, J. H. (1919). *Contact with the other world: The latest evidence as to communication with the dead.* New York: Century Co.


Ironside, V. (1997). *You’ll get over it: The rage of bereavement*. Penguin,


considerations. *Disability and Rehabilitation*, 21 (5-6), 284-294.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

5322


Kearl, M. C., & Rinaldi, A. (1983). The political uses of the dead as symbols in...
contemporary civil religions. Social Forces, 61 (3), 693-708.


Studies, 12, 159-176.


Klass, D. (1993). The inner representation of the dead child and the worldviews of


Klima, A (2002). *The funeral casino: Meditation, massacre, and exchange with the


for immortality. Three Pines Press.


Koop, C. E. (1987). To live or to die? Facing decisions at the end of life. Ann Arbor,
MI: Servant.
Reflections of Platonic psychology in the monotheistic religions. Brill.
Augustine’s Press.
Macmillan.


Breach.


Lacrosse, WI: Bereavement Services.


LoCicero, J. P. (2002). A comparison of non-certified and dertified grief counselors in regard to education, experience, credentials, and supervision. Omega: Journal of
Death and Dying, 46(1), 5-13.


Lowther, W. (1976). Some people who have died --- and lived to tell the tale. Maclean’s, 89(11), 50 (June 14).


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 5364


phenomena or glimpses of immortality? Oxford: Oxford University Press.


Futures, 49 (3), 235-249.


results. Psychological Reports, 46, 513-514.


McGovern, M., & Tracey, A. (2010). A comparative examination of schools’ responses to bereavement and the associated needs of the school community in Galway, West of Ireland and Derry, Northern Ireland. *Pastoral Care in Education, 5371*.


Mehren, E. (1997). *After the darkest hour the sun will shine again: A parent’s guide to coping with the loss of a child.* Fireside.


Out of this World.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

5382


The test of an existential hypothesis. *Omega, 11*, 233-240.


Books.


Nickoloff, J. B. (2006). The paradoxical character of symbols, popular religion, and
New York: Palgrave Macmillan.


Omega, 9 (4), 312-321.


ethics. Eerdmans.


39(9), 777-803.


Parapsychology Foundation.
Owens, C. V. (1999). I wish we could be together: The candle ceremony.
Palgi, P. (1983). Reflections on some creative modes of confrontation with the
Penguin.


Pelley, W. D. (1929). *Seven minutes in eternity with their aftermath*. New Yok: Robert Collier Inc.


Peterson, R. A. (1997). The road to hell or the path to the Cross? In Covenant, June-July.
spiritual care at the end of life. Presentation delivered at the Annual Conference of the California Hospice Foundation. Berkeley, CA.


Pine, V. R., Margolis, O. S., Dokes, K., Kutscher, A. H., Schaeffer, D. J., Siegel, M.,...
Pope, C. A., Thun, M., Namboodiri, M., Dockery, D., Evans, J., Speizer, F., & Heath,


Brill.
Randon, T. A. (1985). Creating therapeutic rituals in the psychotherapy of the


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

5419


Rigby, J., Payne, S., & Froggart, K. (2010). What evidence is there about the specific environmental needs of older people who are near the end of life and are cared for in hospices or similar institutions? A literature review. *Palliative Medicine, 24*(3), 268-285.


about life, love and the human potential. Moment Point Press.

Ring, K., & Agar, L. (1986). The Omega Project. ReVISION, 8 (2), 87-88.


Sandler, I., Ayers, T., & Romer, A. (2002). Fostering resilience in families in which a parent has died. Journal of Palliative Medicine, 5 (6).


contextual framework on adaptation following bereavement. *Death Studies, 32*(1), 59-73.


Scheiby, B. B. (2005). Dying alive --- a transpersonal analytical music therapy


Schneidman, E. S. (1983). On abolishing “death”: An etymological note. *Suicide and...


Schopen, G. (1992). On avoiding ghosts and social censure: Monastic funerals in the


Servaty-Seib, H. L., & Taub, D. J. (2008). Training faculty members and resident assistants to respond to bereaved students. *New Directions for Student Services, No. 121,* 51-62.


Karnataka University & Heidelberg University.


Shinbara, C. G., & Olson, L. (2010). When nurses grieve: Spirituality’s role in


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

5446


York: Oxford University Press.


Sinnett, A. P. (1914). In the next world: Actual narratives of personal experiences by some who have passed on. London: Theosophical Publishing Society.


Journal of Death and Dying, 28(1), 49-61.
Smith, N. (2009). The Church of Scotland and the funeral industry in nineteenth-


Nashville, TN: Abingdon Press. (Original work published 1973)


Stamp, G. (1977). *Silent cities: An exhibition of the memorials and cemetery:
Architecture of the great war. London: RIBA.
Stanley, J. (1986). What is it like to die. Fate, 39, 89-94 (Dec.).


Steinhauser, K., Clipp, E., McNeilly, L., & Tulsky, J. (2000). In search of a good death: Observations of patients, families, and providers. *Annals of Internal Medicine, 132*, 825-832.


Steinhauser, K. E., Clipp, E. C., McNeilly, M., Christakis, N. A., McIntyre, I. M., & Tulsky, J. E. (2000). In search of a good death: Observations of patients, families, and providers. *Annals of Internal Medicine, 132* (10), 825-832.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Stinson, C. H., & al. (1995). Dysfluency and topic orientation in bereaved individuals:


31.


Sulmasy, D. P. (2001). Addressing the religious and spiritual needs of dying patients. Western Journal of Medicine, 175(4), 251-254.


Inc.


Taylor, S. E. (2010). The childhood experience of being a war orphan: A study of the effects of father loss on women whose fathers were killed in World War II. *Journal of Loss and Trauma, 15*(3), 228-241.


Terr, L. (1994). *Unchained memories: True stories of traumatic memories, lost and


Townshend, J. (1887). A catalog of some books relating to the disposal of the bodies and perpetuating the memories of the dead. New York.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 5470


Urban Indian Health Institute, Seattle Indian Health Board (2011). *Looking to the past to improve the future: Designing a campaign to address infant mortality among American Indians and Alaska Natives*. Seattle, WA: Urban Indian Health Institute, Seattle Indian Health Board. 29 pp.


Nurses Association, 21 (2), 1-8.


van Inwagen, P. (1992) [1978]. The possibility of resurrection. International Journal...


some questions for further study. *Essence, 5*(1), 77-89.
Viorst, J. (1986). *Necessary losses: The loves, illusions, dependencies and impossible expectations that all of us have to give up in order to grow*. New York:
Simon & Schuster.


Wanbach, J. A. (1985-86). The grief process as a social construct. Omega, 16(3), 201-211.


Watson, R. S. (1988). Remembering the dead: Graves and politics in Southeastern


identity: Immortality and bodily resurrection in 17th-century philosophy. REVIEW. Notre Dame Philosophical Reviews, 12.


Welbon, G. (1968). The Buddhist Nirvana and its Western interpreters. Chicago, IL:


Cleveland: Pilgrim Press.
Springhouse, PA: Springhouse Publishing Co.
Willis, C. A. (2002). The grieving process in children: Strategies for understanding,
educating, and reconciling children’s perceptions of death. Early Childhood
Education Journal, 29(4), 221-226.
Willis, D. J. (1974). The families of terminally ill children: Symptomatology and
Willis, M. (2000). Relics and reliquaries. In M. Willis (Ed.), Buddhist reliquaries from
ancient India. London: British Museum Press.
Wilson, A., & Marshall, A. (2010). The support needs and experiences suicidally
Wilson, A. L., & Soule, D. J. (1981). The role of a self-help group in working with
Kong Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1, 115-123.
London: Caxton Editions.
Researching a best-practice end-of-life care model for Canada. Canadian
Gollancz.
York: William Morrow.
Wilson, L. (1996). Charming cadavers: Horrific figurations of the feminine in Indian
Buddhist hagiographic literature. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
Wilson, L. (Ed.). 2003). The living and the dead: The social dimensions of death in
Wink, P., & Scott, J. (2005). Does religiousness buffer against the fear of death and
dying in late adulthood? Findings from a longitudinal study. Journals of
Gerontology Series B-Psychological Sciences & Social Sciences, 60 (4),
P207-214.
human soul before, during and after life. NY: Judaica Press.
Winstead-Fry, P. (1990). Reflections on death as a process: A response to a study of
the experience of dying. In E.A. M. Barrett (ed.), Visions of Rogers’ science-


Wong, P. T. P., Reker, G. T., & Gesser, G. (1994). *Death Attitude Profile - Revised.* A


Workman, E. (2001). Guiding parents through the death of their infant. *Journal of
Obstetric, Gynecologic, and Neonatal Nursing, 30, 549-573.


Yoskowitz, H. A. (2001). *The Kaddish Minyan: The impact on ten lives*. Austin, TX:
Eakin Press.
Zimbabwe Catholic Bishops’Conference (1987). Communion between the living and...


8. The Psychology of Dreams

A. Doctoral Dissertations


B. Other Studies


Ahmad, M. M. Z. (1936). *A peep into the spiritual unconscious (a philosophical attempt to explain the phenomenon of dreams)*. Bombay, India Printing Works.


Akademisk Forlag: Copenhagen.
97-108.


Antrobus, J. S. (1990). The neurocognition of sleep mentation: Rapid eye
movements, visual imagery and dreaming. In R.R. Bootzin, J. F. Kihlstrom, & D. L. Schacter (Eds.), *Sleep and cognition*.


Ardito, R. B. (2000). Dreaming as an active construction of meaning. *Behavioral and
Brain Sciences, 23(6), 207-208.


frequency dream recallers. Sleep Research, 17, 107.


Baekeland, F., & Lasky, R. (1968). The morning recall of rapid eye movement period reports given earlier in the night. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 147*, 570-579.


suggestions on nocturnal dreaming and thinking. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 82, 414-427.


Barclay, D. & Therese Marie (1993). *UFO’s the final answer?* Blandford.


for Psychical Research, 47(758), 217-221.


Bieber, I. (1969). Discussion of “Experimental dream studies”. In J. H. Masserman


Blagrove, M. T., Burron, L., & Bradshaw, C. (2003). Dream recall frequency is associated with openness to experience but not sleep length. *Sleep, 26*, 91.


Blanton, S. (1941). Dreams have meaning. *Hygeia, February*.


Blitzsten, L., Eissler, R., & Eissler, K. (1950). Emergence of ego hidden tendencies


Brady, J., & Rosner, B. (1966). Rapid eye movements in hypnotically induced
dreams. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 143, 28-35.


Journal of Clinical Psychology, 23(2), 151-152.


Bulkeley, K. (1999). Dreamsharing groups and community revitalization. In Visions of


Journal of Clinical Hypnosis, 12, 5-15.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
Psychological Bulletin, 73, 433-440.
Evans (Eds.), Functional disorders of memory. New York: Wiley.
Comesana, J. (2009). Security and dreams in the epistemology of Sosa. Teorema:


Danilin, V., & Latash, L. (1972). Subjective judgments of the duration of periods of
night sleep upon awakening during its different stages, phases, and cycles.
173-183.
theories*. Delhi: Atma Ram.
*Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 88, 293-302.
*Philosophy of the Social Sciences*, 20(1), 110-126.
David, F. B. (1973). Three letters from Sigmund Freud to André Breton. *Amerocan
Psychoanalysis Association Journal*, 21 (1), 127-134.
*Perceptual and Motor Skills*, 65, 114.
nightmare: Psychological and biological foundations*. New York: Columbia
Unversity Press.
Davis, R. (1972). Dreams and dreaming: A reply to Professor Botkin. *Southern
Davis, R. (1978). I may be dreaming now: Another dip into the Cartesian well.
*Philosophical Investigations*, 1(2), 54-58.
492.
Psychology*, 128, 133-147.
Psychology*, 13, 416-420.
Day, E. S., Jr. (1979). Toward a phenomenology of dream imagery and metaphor. *Art
Education*, 32(7), 15-17.
de Becker, R. (1968). *The understanding of dreams and their influence on the
de Becker, R. (1968). *The understanding of dreams or the machinations of the night.*
(trans, by M. Heron). London: George Allen & Unwind, Ltd.


Dement, W. C., & Kleitman, N. (1957). The relation of eye movements during sleep


Epstein, A. W. (1982). Observations on the brain and dreaming. *Biological...
Psychiatry, 17, 1207-1215.


Ferenzi, S. (1913). To whom does one relate one’s dreams? In Further contributions to the theory and technique of psycho-analysis. New York: Brunner/Mazel.


Firth, R. (1967). The meaning of dreams. In *Tikopia ritual and belief*. Boston, MA:


Fiss, H., Klein, G. S., & Shollar, E. (1974). Dreamintensification as a function of


Frosch, J. (1952). Dream studies. The Annual Survey of Psychoanalysis, 3, 186-201.


Frosch, J., & Ross, N. (Eds.). (1957). The annual survey of psychoanalysis: Vol. IV.
Gackenbach, J. I., & Bosveld, J. (1993). Beyond lucidity: Moving toward pure


rated measurements. Psychological Medicine, 7, 275-282.


Macmillan.
Greenwood, F. (1894). Imagination in dreams and their study. London:


Grotz, R. (1950). A comparison of Thematic apperception Test stories and manifest...
dream narratives. Master’s thesis. Western Reserve University.


Hall, C. S. (1966). A comparison of the dreams of four groups of hospitalized mental patients with each other and with a normal population. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 143*, 135-139.


Hannah, B. (1981). *Encounters with the soul: Active imagination.* SIGO.


Imagery, 11, 75-81.


Isaacs, J. (1980). Australian dreaming: 40,000 years of Aboriginal history. Sydney:


Kahn, J., & Nursten, J. (1962). School refusal: A comprehensive view of school...


Kant, O. (1942). Dreams of schizophrenic patients. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 95,* 335-347.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Klotsche, E. H. (1918). The supernatural in the tragedies of Euripides as illustrated in prayers, curses, oaths, oracles, prophecies, dreams, and visions. University Studies of the University of Nebraska, 18, 55-106.


assault survivors with post traumatic stress disorder, a randomized controlled
trial. *JAMA, 286*, 537-545.

to understanding, interpretation and cure.* Berkeley Books.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Mental Disease, 151 (6), 394-403.


Lane, E (1951). The reliability of personality ratings based on dream series. M. S.
thesis. Western Reserve University.


Lewis, D., & Lewis, M. (1976). The psychoanalytic model of a dream used as poetic


LoConto, D. G. (1998). Death and dreams: A sociological approach to grieving and


Journal of the University of Ottawa, 12, 73-75.


Mann, L. (1955). The relation of Rorschach indices of extraversion-introversion to


McManus, J., Laughlin, C. D., & Shearer, J. (1993). The function of dreaming in the


Meier, C. A. (1967). *Ancient incubation and modern psychotherapy*. Evanston, IL:
Northwestern University Press.


Moers-Messmer, H. V. (1938). Traume mit der gleichzeitigen Erkenntnis des Traumzustandes. [Dreaming while knowing about the dream state]. *Archiv für die Gesamte Psychologie, 102*, 291-318. (German).


86-94.


Niehoff, M. (1992). A dream which is not interpreted is like a letter which is not read. *Journal of Jewish Studies, 43*(1), 58-84.


Paiva, T., Bugalho, P. & Bentes, C. (2011). Dreaming and cognition in patients with...


Experimental studies. *Archives of General Psychiatry, 4*, 166-170.
PorVaschide, N. (1902). Experimental research on dreams. *Rev. de Psychiatr. 5*, © 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
the American Psychoanalytic Association, 32, 157-162.


with God. *Journal of Pastoral Care*, 35(March), 18-35.


Press.


Sanders, C. M. (1994). “We are the stuff that dreams are made on”: The use of dreams in systemic therapy. *Journal of Family Therapy*, 16, 367-381.


psychoanalytical studies in Jainist and Buddhist dream legends. Calcutta: Firma KLM Private Limited.


dreaming. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences, 23* (6), 1004-1006.


Psychoanalysis, 2, 427-429.


Stewart, W. A. (1969). Comments on the manifest content of certain types of unusual


York State Journal of Medicine, 68, 1135-1138.


and preliminary findings. *Archives of General Psychiatry, 14*, 605-613.


Van de Castle, R. L. (1994). *Our dreaming mind: A sweeping exploration of the role that dreams have played in politics, art, religion, and psychotherapy, from ancient
civilizations to the present day. New York: Ballantine Books.


uniform sampling conditions. *Psychophysiology, 6*, 588-596.


Psychoanalytic Review, 52, 94-105.
report. Lucidity Letter, 4(2), 4-11.


Yawger, N. (1918). Hypnagogic hallucinations with cases illustrating these sane manifestations. Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 13, 73-76.


9. The Psychology of Meditation

A. Bibliographies


B. Doctoral Dissertations


Russie, R. E. (1975). The influence of TM on positive mental health and self-actualization; the role of expectation, rigidity, and self-control in the achievement


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Abstracts International, 41/10B, 3877.

C. Other Studies


program. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 63, 1231-1238.


during the practice of the Transcendental Meditation program. *Psychosomatic Medicine, 46*(3), 267-276.


Bakker, R. (1977). Decreased respiratory rate during the Transcendental Meditation


Barnhofer, T. Crane, C., Hargus, E., Amarasinghe, M., Winder, R., & Williams, J. M. © 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

5728


Barrows, K. (2006). The application of mindfulness to HIV. *Focus, 21*(8), 1-5.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Journal, 5, 478-489.


Psychic, 4 (6), 19-22.


Journal of sexual Medicine, 5, 1646-1659.
twomen with sexual difficulties following gynecologic cancer. Sexual and
Relationship Therapy, 22 (1), 3-11.
enhancing women’s sexuality: Mindfulness, acupuncture and yoga. Journal of
Sexual Medicine, 5 (12), 2741-2748.
Brown, C., Fischer, R., Wagman, A., et al. (1977-1978). The EEG in meditation and
therapeutic touch healing. Journal of Altered States of Consciousness, 3,
appraisal of pain: Electrophysiological evidence for the involvement of
Brown, C. L. (2005). Overcoming barriers to use of promising research among elite
Middle East policy groups. Journal of social Behavior and Personality, 17 (1),
489-546.
219-283.
well-being. In S. Ablon, D. Brown, E. J. Khantzian, & J. E. Mack (Eds.), Human
feelings: Explorations in affect development and meaning (pp. 373-402).
Wilber, J. Engler, & D. P. Brown (Eds.), Transformations of consciousness:
Conventional and contemplative perspectives on development (pp. 219-284).
Boston, MA: Shambhala/New Science Library.
responses. In D. Shapiro & R. N. Walsh (Eds.), The science of meditation, Vol. II:
study. Pt. II: Discussion. In K. Wilber, J. Engler, & D. P. Brown (Eds.),
Transformations of consciousness. Boston, MA: Shambhala/New Science
Library.
mindfulness meditators and non-meditators. Perceptual and Motor Skills, 58 (3),
727-733.
mediation. *Perceptual and Motor Skills, 58*, 775-784.


Calhoun, A. A. (2005). *Spiritual disciplines handbook.* Downwes Grove, IL:


31 (3), 568-573.
mindfulness training on attentional control, cognitive style, and affect. *Cognitive Therapy and Research, 32*, 303-322.


Chu, W.-K. (trans.). Tao and longevity: Mind-body transformation; An original discussion about meditation and the cultivation of Tao. York Beach, ME: Samuel Weiser, Inc.


House.


Crane, R. S., et al. (2010). Training teachers to deliver mindfulness-based
interventions: Learning from the UK experience. *Mindfulness.*


Dillbeck, M. C. (1990). Test of a field theory of consciousness and social change: Time series analysis of participation in the TM-Sidhi program and reduction of
violent death in the US. *Social Indicators Research*, 22, 399-418.


Dilbeck, M. C., Cavanaugh, Glenn, T., et al. (1987). Consciousness as a field: The Transcendental Meditation program and changes in social indicators. *Journal of


University Press.


Falb, M. D., & Pargament, K. I. (2012). Relational mindfulness, spirituality, and the


Gard, T., et al. (2012). Pain attenuation through mindfulness is associated with decreased cognitive control and increased sensory processing in the brain. *Cerebral Cortex*, 22 (11), 2692-2702.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

5779


orientation towards positive values in advanced participants of the TM and TM-Sidhi program. 64(3), 1003-1012.


Granson, R. Et al. (1990). P300 under conditions of temporal uncertainty and filter attenuation: Reduced latency in long-term practitioners of TM. Psychophysiology, 27 (Suppl.), 4A.


Gregoski, M. J., Barnes, V. A., Tingen, M. S., Harshfield, G. A., & Treiber, F. A.


Herndon, F. (2008). Testing mindfulness with perceptual and cognitive factors:


Religious Education Press.


Infante, J. R., Peran, F., Rayo, J. I., Serrano, J., Dominguez, M. L.,Garcia, L.,Duran,


Jorgensen, J. (2002). Representing Wonch’Uk (613-696) : Meditations on Medieval


Kamholz, B. W., Hayesm A. M., Carver, C. S. Gulliver, S. B., & Perlman, C. A.


prisoners in society. School for International Training.


Kinakin, C. (2009). *Youth Yoga: Starting off on the right foot – Engaging the active and under focused learner*. Saskatoon, SK: Dr. Stirling McDowell Foundation.


MA: Shambhala.
Kozak, L. E., Kayes, L., McCarty, R., Walkinshaw, C., Congdon, S., Kleinberger, J., 
medicine (CAM) by Washington State hospices. American Journal of Hospice 
and Palliative Medicine, 25(6), 463-468.
Kozhevnikov, M., Louchakova, O., Josipovic, Z., & Motes, M. A. (2009). The 
enhancement of visuospatial processing efficiency through Buddhist deity 
Krahne, W., & Tanell, G. (1975). EEG and Transcendental Meditation. Pfeuger’s 
Archives, 359, R93.
Jeremy P. Tarcher.
Kramer, S. Z. (1995). Transforming the inner and outer family: Humanistic and 
spiritual approaches to mind-body systems therapy. New York: Haworth.
In D. W. Orme-Johnson & J. T. Farrow (Eds.), Scientific research on the 
U. Press.
213-215.
validation of the Self-Other Four Immeasurables. (SOFI) Scale based on 
Buddhist teachings on loving kindness, compassion, joy, and equanimity. Social 
Indicators Research, 92 (1), 1-69-181.
impact of mindfulness meditation on illness burden in solid-organ transplant 
recipients. Progress in Transplants, 15, 166-172.
Patel.
of Indian Psychology, 1 (1), 40-58.
Krisanaprakornkit, T., Krisanaprakornkit, W., Piayvhatkul, N., & Laopaiboon, M. 
(2006). Meditation therapy for anxiety disorders. Cochrane Database of 
Systematic Reviews, 1, CD004998.
therapies for attention deficit/hyperactivity disorder. Cochrane Database of 
Systematic Reviews, 2, CD006507.
(Eds.), The relevance of the wisdom traditions in contemporary society: The 


Mindfulness, 1-12.


Methods and Therapy, 28 (2), 63-64.


Maha Boowa, A. *Things as they are*. Thailand.


Psychoendoneuroendocrinology, 22(4), 277-295.


the cerebral hemispheres. Social Behavior and Personality, 11 (1), 65-76.


Neff, K. D., Hsieh, Y., & Dejitterat, K/(2005). Self-compassion, achievement goals,
and coping with academic failure. *Self and Identity, 4* (3), 263-287.


Nolan, R. (2006). *Vipassana meditation and counseling psychology: A pathway to the unconscious*. Pacifica Graduate Institute, :
Thought, 22, 35-40.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

5850


5851


Osho (2004). *Pharmacy for the soul: A comprehensive collection of meditations, relaxation and awareness exercises and other practices for physical and emotional well-being*. St; Martin’s Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

5853


Peo (1978). *Medical and psychological scientific research on yoga and meditation, general effects and possible applications.* Scandinavian Yoga and Meditation School.


Tibetan Buddhist meditation course. Le Mont-Pèlerin, Switzerland: Rabten Editions.


Institute.


therapy. *Cognitive and Behavioral Practice, 9* (9), 50-57.


Jason Aronson.


Santorelli, S. F. (2001). *The pull of the soul towards the possible: The emerging vision and work of The Center for Mindfulness.* Center for Mindfulness, University of Massachusetts Medical School.


Publications.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

5873


for aggression by an individual with mild mental retardation and mental illness. Research in Developmental Disabilities, 24, 158-169.


Snyder, S., & Rasmussen, T. (2009). *The practicing jhanas: The traditional concentration meditation as presented by Pa Auk Sayadaw.* Boston, MA:
Shambhala.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

5886


serum cortisol and total protein levels, blood pressure, pulse rate, lung volume and reaction time. *Physiology & Behavior*, 50. 543-548.


Toneatto, T., & Nguyen, L. (2007). Does mindfulness meditation improve anxiety and


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Mindfulness, 4, 223-234.


psychotherapy. *International Journal for Body, Movement and Dance in Psychotherapy, 4* (1), 5-16.


Williams, J. M/ G., Duggan, D. S., Crane, C., & Fennell, M. J. V. (2006). Mindfulness-


m. m. Linhan (eds.), *Mindfulness and accept ance: Expanding the cognitive-behavioral tradition*. New York: Guilford Press. Pp. 120-151.


Wolf, A. D. (2000). How to nurture the spirit in nonsectarian environments. *Young


10. The Psychology of Myths

A. Doctoral Dissertations


**B. Other Studies**


Agrawala, V. S. (1953). *India as known to Pinini, a study of the cultural material in the ash Idhyllyn*. Lucknow: University of Lucknow.


Literature and Psychology, 35 (1-2), 19-36.


Francisco, CA: Pandora.


Baskerville, M. G. (1922). The King of the snakes and other folklore stories from Uganda. Sheldon Press.


Mason/Charter.
transitions: Continuity and change over the life cycle (pp. 211-234). New York: Guilford.


Macmillan.


Bryant, J. (1775-1776). *A new system, or an analysis of ancient mythology: Wherein an attempt is made to divest tradition of fable, and to reduce the truth to its original purity*. Vols. 1-3 (2nd ed.). London.


Bullen, J. B. (1989). The sun is God: Painting, literature, and mythology in the

Modern Drama, 29, 505-515.

Kerigma and myth. London: SPCK.


Corporation.

Katchinas.”. Forty-seventh Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology,

Antiquity, 14, 217-244.

Canadian Journal of Communication, 18, 351-364.

Burkert, W. (1979). Structure and history in Greek mythology and ritual Berkeley,
CA: University of California Press.


Press.

culture in the early archaic age. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.


Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.

China Morning Post.

Burlakoff, N. & Lindahl, C (Eds.). (1980). Folklore on two Continents: Essays in
honor of Linda Degh. Bloomington, IN: Trickster Press.


*Stampede City: Power and politics in the West*. Toronto: Between the Lines.


Chinen, A. B. (1986). Elder tales revisited: Forms of transcendence in later life. *J. of...


York: Oxford University Press.


Series, Field Columbian Museum, 12, 2.


Converse, H. M., & Parker, A. C. (1908). *Myths and legends of the New York State


D’Penha, G. F. (1891). *Bapkhadi, the Salsette Cinderella*. *Indian Antiquary*, 20, 142-147.


Dunn, E. (1906). Religious rites and customs of the Than or Dyaks or Sarawak. *Anthropos*, 1, 16-23, 165-185, 403-425.


Erndl, K. M. (1993). *Victory to the Mother: The Hindu Goddess of Northwest India in


Phx.


Fraser, F. (1965). *The bear who stole the Chinook, and other stories*. Canada: Macmillan Co. of Canada.
Fraser, J. (Ed.). (1892). Some folk-songs and myths from Samoa. *PRS NSW, 26*, 264-301.
Fraser, J. (1900). Some folk-songs and myths from Samoa. *Journal of the Polynesian Society*, 9, 125-142.
Fraser, S. (1933). *Strange tales of the Scottish Highlands*. Glasgow.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


MacMillan.
Oxford University Press.
Barbara, CA: ABC CLIO.
Pp. 50-70.
Stanford University Press.


Golinick, J. (1992). *Love and the soul: Psychological interpretations of the Eros and
Psyche myth. Waterloo, Ontario, Canada: Wilfrid Laurier University Press.


Somaya.


Psychoanalysis, 46 (4), 288-299.


Atria Books.


James, E. (1959). *The cult of the mother-goddess: An archaeological and
documentary study. Thames & Hudson.


James, P., & van der Suijs, M. A. (2014). Revisiting the colour of saturn as perceived in antiquity. The Observatory, 134, 210-212.


Jarrett, R. F. (1946). Oconeechee: The maid of the Mystic Lake. UNCA.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Keith-Falconer, I. G. N. (1885). *Kahlah and Dimnah; or the fables of Bidpai*. Cambridge.


7-18.


Kilpatrick, J. F. (Ed.). (1966). Wahunauhi manuscript: Historical sketches of the Cherokees, together with some of their customs, traditions, and superstitions. Western Carolina University.


Klotsche, E. H. (1918). The supernatural in the tragedies of Euripides as illustrated in prayers, curses, oaths, oracles, prophecies, dreams, and visions. *University Studies of the University of Nebraska*, 18, 55-106.


Shaftesbury: Element.


Journal, 89, 163-181.


of Colorado.


Press.
Banarsidass.


Mayor, A., & Heaney, M. (1993). What were the griffins? Who were the Arimaspians? *Folklore, 104*, 40-66.


Publications.
Morgan, K. (2000). *Myth and philosophy from the pre-Socratics to Plato*. Cambridge:


Müller, M. (1881). *Selected essays on language, mythology, and religion*. London:


National Geographic (2012).


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Scandinavian Foundation.
Bloomington: University of Indiana Press.
O’Rahilly, T. (1946). Early Irish history and mythology. Dublin Institute for Advanced


Pomeroy, S. B. (1976). In B. A.


Russell (Eds.), *The folklore of ghosts*. Cambridge: D. S. Brewer for the Folklore Society.


Schechter, H. (1971). Death and resurrection of the king: Elements of primitive mythology and ritual in “Roger Malvin’s burial”. English Language Notes, 8, 201-205.


Schele, L., & Miller, M. Blood of Kings: Dynasty and ritual in Maya art. New York: George Braziller.


IL: University of Chicago Press.
(Transl. by M. Simpson). Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press.
University Press.
of Chicago Press.
Press.
Sjoo, M., & Mor, B. (1987). *The great cosmic Mother: Rediscovering the religion of
nationalism, and identities in Nepal. *Contributions to Nepalese Studies*, 22 (1),
31-42.
Skeat, W. W. (1900). *Malay magic, being an introduction to the folklore and popular
religion of the Malay Peninsula*. London.
vols.). London.
Garden City: Doubleday.
religion, psyche and culture*. Daimon.
MI: Wayne State University Press.
(4), 385-387.
Princeton University Press.
Smith, E. L. (2003). *Sacred mysteries: Myths about couples in quest*. Nevada City,
CA: Blue Dolphin.


Smith, W. Sir (Ed.). (2002). *A dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and
Smithsonian Institution (1978-). Handbook of North American Indians (20 vols.).
Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
6069


Monument, memory and myth: Use and re-use of three bronze age round barrows at Cossington. Leicestershire, 127-129. Leicester Archaeology Monograph, 14, University of Leicester Archaeology Services.


Underwood, T. B., & Sandlin, M. S. (1956). *Cherokee legends And the trail of tears*. UNCA.


Vandermeersch, P. (1991). The victory of psychiatry over demonology: The origin of


York: Stewart, Tabori & Chang.


Cambridge & New York.
11. The Psychology of Religion

A. Bibliographies


Hall, G. S. (1901). Some fundamental principles of Sunday School and Bible teaching. Pedagogical Seminary, 8, 49-468.


James, W. (1897). The will to believe and other essays in popular philosophy. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.


Birmingham, AL: Religious Education Press.
Pennsylvania Press. (Original work published 1930).

C. Doctoral Dissertations


D. Other Studies


Al-Ghazali (T. J. Winter, transl.). (1995). *Al-Ghazali on disciplining the soul and on breaking the two desires: Books XII and XIII of the revival of the religious


Apostolos-Cappadona, D. (1984). Dreams and visions: Religious symbols and...


23 (4), 381-394.
(2007). The association of health and functional status with private and public
religious practice among rural, ethnically diverse, older adults with diabetes.
Advances in the psychology of religion (pp. 8-17). New York: Pergamon.
Argyle, M., & Beit-Hallahmi, B. (1975). The social psychology of religion. London: 
Routledge & Kegan Paul.
happiness and personality. The International Journal for the Psychology of 
Religion, 10, 157-172.
, NC: Carolina Academic Press.
Jovanovich.
Arinze, F. A. (2002). Religions for peace: A call for solidarity to the religions of the
Press.
coping, styles, and health service use: Racial differences among elderly women.
Journal of Gerontological Nursing, 32 (8),20-29.
spirituality and religion in medicine: Associations with clinical practice. Pediatrics, 
111 (3), e227-235.
Armer, J. M. (1994). Coping strategies identified as “utilized” and “helpful” by 
relocated rural elders. Clinical Gerontologist, 14, 55-60.
Armour, E. T., & St. Ville, S. M. (Eds.0. (2006). Bodily citations: Religion and Judith 
Judaism, Christianity and Islam. REVIEW Mind, 57, 385.
Crossroad.
histrionic personality. Pastoral Psychology, 31 (3), 193-203.


Atem, J. D., & Worthington, E. L., Je. (2009). New steps for clinicians (and
researchers) religious and spiritual therapy. *Journal of Clinical Psychology: In Session*, 65, 224-229.


CA: University of California Press.
Bakhtiar, L. (1993). God’s will be done: Traditional psychoethics and personality paradigm. Chicago, IL: Kazo.
Symptom Management, 50 (4), 507-515.


Barra, D., Carlson, E., Maize, M., Murphy, W., O’Neal, B., Sarver, R., & Zinner, E. (1993). The dark night of the spirit: Grief following a loss in religious identity. In K.


mixed blessing. Paper presented for the American Psychological Association, Toronto.


Churches.


Berg, S. (1987). The Feelings, Reactions, and Beliefs Survey: Data from four


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Bettany, G. T. (1891). *Primitive religions: Being an introduction to a study of religions, with an account of the religious beliefs of the uncivilised peoples, Confucianism, Taoism (China), and Shintoism (Japan)*. London: Ward, Bowden.


Bickel, C. O., Ciarrocchi, J. W., Sheers, N. J., Estadt, B. K., Powell, D. A., &


control. *Journal of Religion & Health, 47* (1), 4-16.


6165


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

6166


Brantmeier, E. J., Lin, J., & Miller, J. P. (Eds.). (2010). Spirituality, religion, and
peace education. Information Age Publishing (IAP).


Bulow, H. H., Sprung, C. L., Reinhart, K., Prayag, S., Du, B., Armanagidis, A.,


Bussing, A., Ostermann, T., & Koenig, H. G. (2007). Relevance of religion and


Byrne, P. H. (2005). The dialogue between science and religion: What we have learned from one another. Scranton, PA: University of Scranton Press.
Cain, C.C. (Ed.). (2012). *Many heavens, one Earth: Readings on religion and


Caird, D., & Law, H. G. (1982). Non-conventional beliefs: Their structure and

Nurse, 17* (7), 450-455.


and culture from the heartland*. Agriculture History, 72, Winter.

New York: Paulist Press.


Press.

Westminster John Knox.

Psychology, 13*, 80-88.

of the 77th Annual Convention of the American Psychological Association, 4*,
741-742.


in Psychiatry, 24* (6), 507-513.


Campany, R. F. (1994). Taoist bioethics in the final age: Therapy and salvation in
the Book of Divine Incantations for penetrating the abyss. In P. F. Camenisch
(ed.), *Religious methods and resources in bioethics*. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic


Canada, A. L., Fitchett, G., Murphy, P. E., Stein, K., Portier, K., Crammer, C., &


Columbia, SC: University of South Carolina Press.
appropriateness of addressing religious and spiritual issues in therapy. *American Journal of Family Therapy, 30*(2), 157-171.


Review New Series, 10, 373-376.


University of Queensland Press.


Chave, E. J. (1947). *A functional approach to religious education*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press,


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

6200


Albany, NY: SUNY.


Colucci, E., & Martin, G. (2008). Religion and spirituality along the suicidal path. Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior, 38(2), 229-244.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


perspectives. Southern Medical Journal, 98 (8), 761-766.
Daher, M., Chaar, B., & Saini, B. (2015). Impact of patients’ religious and spiritual
beliefs in pharmacy: From the perspective of the pharmacist. Research in Social & Administrative Pharmacy, 11 (1), 31-41.


Defoort, C. (20012). The religious nature of Confucianism in contemporary China’s cultural renaissance movement: Editor’s introduction. *Contemporary Chinese Thought: Translations & Studies, 44,*


Dennett, R. E. (1913). A common basis of religion, or the order in Gnesis one with the order in the categories in West Africa. The African Society Journal, 5 (12), 256-275; 5 (13), 33-44.


Dilulio, J. C., Jr. (2002). The three faith factors. Public Interest, No. 149, 50-64.


London.


Dunford, F. W., & Kung, P. R. (1973). The neutralization of religious dissonance.


Durham, W. C., Jr. (2002). *Comparative perspectives on religious freedom in Russia.* Published with Proceedings of the Conference on Ten Years Retrospective on Freedom of Religion in Russia.


Ehman, J. W., Ott, B. B., et al. (1999). Do patients want physicians to inquire about their spiritual or religious beliefs if they become gravely ill? *Archives of Internal Medicine, 159* (15), 1803-1806.


Ellis, A. B. (1970). *The Yoruba-speaking peoples of the Slave Coast of West Africa: Their religion, manners, customs, laws and language*. Osterhout, NB.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Faber, G. S. (1816). The origins of pagan idolatry. London.


for the Philosophy of Religion, 1, 22-33.
Filipsone, A. (2009). Religious literacy or spiritual awareness? Comparative critique of Andrew Wright’s and David Hay’s approaches to spiritual education.


Fisher, J., & al. (2009). Keeping (or losing) the faith: Reflections on spiritual struggles and their resolution. College Student Affairs Journal, 27(2), 257-274.


Fitzpatrick, J. P. (1967). The role of religion in programs for the prevention and


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

6265


Exceptional Parent, 38(3), 66-68.
Geller, G., Micco, E., Silver, R. J., Kolodner, K., & Bernhardt, B. A. (2009). The role


Journal, 100 (6), 621-625.


Structure of the religious involvement inventory and spiritual well-being scale. 


Grant, E. (1996). *The foundations of modern science in the Middle Ages: Their religious, institutional and intellectual contexts*. Cambridge: Cambridge University


YOUR Blessed Health: An HIV-prevention program bridging faith and public health communities. *Public Health Reports, 125*, Suppl. 1, 4-11.


Grimes, R. L. (1996). This may be a feud, but it is not a war: An electronic, interdiscipline dialogue on teaching Native religions. American Indian Quarterly, 20(3), 433-450.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Counseling and Values, 54(1), 32-47.


Han, R.-H. (2014). The differences and reasons of religious influences on Chinese and Western dramas. Asian Culture and History, 6 (2), 64-69.


Cambridge.


Heelas, P. (1985). Social anthropology and the psychology of religion. In L. B. Brown...
(Ed.), Advances in the psychology of religion. New York: Pergamon Press.
Heiler, F. (1960). The idea of god in Indian and Western mysticism. IAC 9, 15-41.
Counseling and Values, 36 (1), 11-18.


Holy Cross Family Ministries (2006). *Pray with me still: Rosary, meditations and spiritual support for persons with Alzheimer’s, their caregivers and loved-ones.* Ave Maria Press.


Hughes, J. (2007). The compatibility of religious and transhumanist views of
metaphysics, suffering, virtue and transcendence in an enhanced future. The
Global Spiral 8 (2), May.
explanatory models in patients with psychosis: A three-year follow-up study.
Psychopathology, 43 (4), 230-239.
Effect of religion on suicide attempts on outpatients with schizophrenia schizo-
affective disorders compared with inpatients with non-psychotic disorders.
European Psychiatry: The Journal of the Association of European Psychiatrists,
22 (3), 188-194.
religiosity and perceived purpose in life. Death Studies, 32(1), 30-50.
Norwich: Religious and Moral Education Press.
& Koenig, H. G. (2014). To heal and restore broken bodies: A retrospective,
descriptive study of the role and impact of pastoral care in the treatment of
Scribner’s Sons.
and perspective. Southern Medical Journal, 97 (12), 1223-1230.
and Health, 21 (2), 124-131.


Hunter, B. D.& Merrill, R. M. (2013). Religious orientation and health among active


Journal of Psychology and Christianity, 4 (1), 82-93.
Hutcheon, R. J. (1931). Humanism in religion examined. Chicago, IL:
Idema, W. L. (2002). The filial parrot in Qing dynasty dress: A short discussion of the


September.


Jacks, I. (1972). Religious affiliation and educational, political and religious values of college freshmen and sophomores. *Adolescence, 7*, 95-120.


OR: Valentine, Mitchell.
Jafta, L. D. (1992). The one, the other, the Divine, the many in Zulu traditional religion of Southern Africa. Dialogue and Alliance, 6, 79-99.
Jankowski, P. J., & Sandage, S.J. (2011). Meditative prayer, hope, adult attachment,


Johnson, W. B., & Johnson, W. L. (2000). *The pastor’s guide to psychological...*
Johnstone, B. (2009). Spirituality, religion and health outcomes research: Findings from the Center on Religion and the Professions. Missouri Medicine, 106 (2), 141-144.


Julian, R. (1992). The practice of psychotherapy an spiritual direction. *Journal of...


and mysticism. Chicagso, IL: University of Chicago Press.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
6331


Kent, E.F. (2009). Sacred groves and local gods: Religion and environmentalism in


King, D. E., & Bushwick, B. (1994). Beliefs and attitudes of hospital patients about


in an evolutionary world. Paulist Press.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Knapp, K. N. (2010). Borrowing legitimacy from the dead: The Confucianization of


and acute care hospitalization and long-term care use by older patients. *Archives of Internal Medicine, 164*(14), 1579-1585.


Krause, N. (2012). Valuing the life experience of old adults and change in depressive symptoms: Exploring an overlooked benefit of involvement in religion. *Journal of...


Missionaria, 29, 115,
Küber, S., Rabe, D., Sonczik, B., & van Alebeek. R/ (Eds.), The Santo Daime church, the protection of freedom of religion under international law. The
International Law Clinic of the University of Amsterdam.
comprehensive bibliography and critical essays. MAPS.
Lagerquist, L. D. (1991). In America the men milk the cows: Factors of gender,


Lang, G., & Ragvald, L. (1988). Upward mobility of a refugee God: Hong Kong’s


Larson, D. B., Koenig, H. G., Kaplan, B. H., Greenberg, R. F., Logue, E., & Tyroler,


Hopkins University Press.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 6363
Lele, O. (2003). The Diloggun: The Orishas, proverbs, sacrifices, and Peohhibons of
Leuba, J. H. (1921). The belief in God and immortality: A psychological,
anthropological and statistical study. Chicago: Open Court.
Levin, J. S. (1994). Religion and health: Is there an association, is it valid, and is it causal? Social Science and Medicine, 38, 1475-1482.
democratic process. Political Psychology, 3 (3-4), 34-49.
Care Chaplaincy, 15, 80-98.
Adolescent Psychiatry, 6, 75-89.
Levine, S. V. (1979). Role of psychiatry in the phenomenon of cults. Canadian
Journal of Psychiatry, 24 (7), 593-603.
University Press.
Levitt, H. M., & Ware, K. N. (2006). Religious leaders’ perspectives on marriage,
divorce, and intimate partner violence. Psychology of Women Quarterly, 30(2),
212-222.
française d'histoire d'outre-mer, 250/253, 154-155.
Aldershot: Ashgate/Variorum.
Levtzion, N., & Pouwels, R. (2000). Introduction: Patterns of Islamization and
varieties of religious experience among Muslims of Africa. In N. Levtzion & R.
1-18.
religious groups. Social Thought: Journal of Religion in the Social Services, 18
(1), 17-38.
with obsessiology. Personality and Individual Differences, 19, 105-108.
sample of male college students in the USA. Psychological Reports, 78, 976-978.
New York: St. Martin's Press.
Lewis, D. W., Jr. et al. (2002). Creek Indian medicine ways: The enduring power of
Myskoke religion. University of New Mexico Press.
Adkins Scale of Religiosity: A longitudinal study. Psychological Reports, 52 (1),
32-34.
Li, F.-m.. (2004). It took a millennium to be Mazu and Mazu deserved to be worshipped for a millennium.(transl. by S. Wiles). *Taiwan Literature: English Translation Series, 14*, 17-19.


Random House.


Princeton University Press.


Lowe, C. M., & Braaten, R. O. (1980). Differences in religious attitudes in mental...


Maciejewski, P. K., Phelps, A. C., Kacel, E. L., Balboni, Y. A., Balboni, M., Wright, A.


Saddle River, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
Masuzawa, T. (2005). The invention of world religions, or how the idea of European hegemony came to be expressed in the language of pluralism and diversity. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
Mawinza, J. (1975). Possibility of dialogue between the Church and African


chaplains to meet spiritual needs. *MEDSURG Nursing, 15* (3), 147-156.

12-17.


religious coping after a first-time cardiac event. *Journal of Cardiopulmonary
Rehabilitation & Prevention, 31* (5), 298-302.


Studies.


religious development in adulthood: A longitudinal investigation of religion and

McCullough, M.E., Friedman, H. S., Enders, C. K., & Martin, L. R. (2009). Does
devoutness delay death? Psychological investment in religion and its association
with longevity in the Terman sample. *Journal of Personality & Social Psychology,
97* (5), 866-882.

Koenig (Ed.), *Handbook of religion and mental health* (pp. 95-107). San Diego,
CA: Academic Press.

D: American Psychological Association.


McCullough, M. E., & Laurenceau, J. P. (2005). Religiousness and the trajectory of
(4), 560-573.

McCullough, M. E., Pargament, K. I., & Thoresen, C. E. (2000). The psychology of
forgiveness: History, conceptual issues, and overview. In M. E. McCullough, K.I.
Pargament, & C. E. Thoresen (Eds.), *Forgiveness: Theory, research, and practice.* New York: Guilford Press.

McCullough, M. E., & Willoughby, B. L. B. (2009). Religion, self-regulation and self-

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

6393


Meehl, P. (1957). Religion and the maintenance of mental health. In Society’s stake in mental health (pp. 52-61). Minneapolis, MN: Social Science Research Center, University of Minnesota.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Bhawan.
Muller, P. M. (1873). *Introduction to the science of religion.* London: Longmans, Green, & Co.
narrative to the psychology of religion. International Journal for the Psychology of
Murphy, J. (2001). Osun across the waters: A Yoruba goddess in Africa and the
Boston, MA: Beacon Press.
Murphy, M. (1992). The future of the body: Explorations into the further evolution of
University Press.
perspective. Kitchener: ON: Pandora.
Murphy, N., & Ellis, G. (1996). On the moral nature of the universe: Theology,
cosmology and ethics. Minneapolis: Fortress.
Murphy, P. (2000). Impact of spirituality and religiousness on outcomes of patients
with ALS. Neurology, 55, 1581-1584.
Murphy, P. E., & Fitchett, G. (2009). Belief in a concerned god predicts response to
treatment for adults with clinical depression. Journal of Clinical Psychology, 65
(9), 1000-1008.
religion (pp. 147-181). New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts.
counseling. Family Journal: Counseling and Therapy for Couples and Families,
10 (2), 190-194.
Murray-Swank, A., Goldberg, R., Dickerson, F., Medoff, D., Wohlheiter, K., & Dixon,
L. (2007). Correlates of religious service attendance and contact with religious
leaders among persons with co-occurring serious mental illness and type 2
psychosocial adjustment, and subjective burden of persons who care for those
with mental illness. Psychiatric Services, 57, 361-365.
Murshid. T. M. (1995). The sacred and the secular: Bengal Muslim discourses,
the Scientific Study of Religion, 14 (3), 229-256.
therapists more empathic? Journal of Pastoral Care, 48(Spring), 14-23.
London: Methuen.
services and mortality: A national sample. Journal of Health & Social Behavior, 45


Nabi, M. N. (1962). Development of Muslim religious thought from 1200 A.D. to 1450 A.D. Faculty of Arts Publications Series, 10. Aligarh: Muslim University Press.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


National Association for Mental Health (1967). *The role of religion in mental health*. Papers presented at a conference organized by the National Association for Mental Health in conjunction with the Institute of Religion and Medicine, London.


and personal beliefs to health-related quality of life: Themes from focus groups in Britain. *British Journal of Health Psychology, 10* (3), 379-398.


Oduyoye, M. A. (1982). In the image of God: A theology of reflection from an African...


Corporation.


University Press. Pp. 87-106.
Interscience.


Press.


Pargament, K. I., Olson, H., Reilly, B., Falgout, K., Ewing, O., & VanHeitsma, K.


Fennica.
Parsons, T. (1960). Mental illness and “spiritual malaise”: The role of the psychiatrist and the minister of religion. In H. Hoffman (Ed.), *The ministry and mental health*. © 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
New York: Association Press.
International Journal of Family Therapy, 4, 140-163.
Pearce, M. J., Jones, S. M., Schwab-Stone, M. G., & Ruchkh, V. (2003). The protective effects of religiousness and parent involvement on the development of
conduct problems among youth exposed to violence. *Child Development, 74*(6), 1682-1695.


Voices for Ethnically Diverse Exceptional Learners, 10(1-2), 8-16.


Plante, T. G. (2009). A commentary on religious conflicts and a call for a focus on the best the traditions have to offer. *Pastoral Psychology, 58*, 73-78.


Plante, T. G. (2013). *Consultation with religious institutions: Strategies for success*. Symposium from research to practice – Recent advances towards an applied psychology of religion and spirituality, at the 121st annual meeting of the American Psychological Association. Honolulu, HI.


Symposium presentation, Clinical psychology of religion and spirituality. – A niche whose time has come, presented at the 121st annual meeting of the American Psychological Association. Honolulu, HI.


Powell, J., & al. (1991). Psychotherapy with the fundamentalist client. J. of
Psychology and Theology, 19(4), 344-353.


Conshohoken, PA: Templeton Press.
University Press.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

6457


Rattray, R. S. (1927). Ashanti dreams, including Native interpretations of dreams. In


symbolism of the Tukano Indians. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
psychological study. Philosophy East and West, 6 (1), 82-83.
and West, 4 (1), 83-84.
loss program: Contribution to self-efficacy and locus of control. Journal of
Harper & Row.
Psychological Reports, 102 (3), 779-790.
41-45.
Ethics, 16 (4), 406-417.
Reimer-Kirkham, S., Sharma, S., Pesut, B., Sawatsky, R., Meyerhoff, H, &
utilization among the elderly. Social Science & Medicine, 58 (1), 109-118.
issues. ADULTSPAN Journal, 6(2), 111-118.
Reissner, A. (1959). Religion and psychotherapy. In K. Adler & D. Deutsch (Eds.),
Essays in individual psychology. Grove Press.
Religions for Peace. (2006). The Kyoto Declaration on Confronting Violence and
Advancing Shared Security: Religions of Peace Eighth World Assembly. August
2006.
Chubese Thought, 41 (4), 47-60.
Renard, J. (2002). Around the world in religion and the arts. Religion & the Arts, 6
(3), 359-373.
Renard, J. (2008). Friends of God: Islamoc images of piety, commitment and
(eds.), The ancient mind: Elements of cognitive archaeology. Cambridge:
brought to life through virtual reality. London: Thames & Hudson.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


change in spirituality and religiousness in alcoholics predict drinking outcomes at nine months. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol & Drugs, 72* (4), 660-668.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

6471


Ross, D. G. (1980). *Chinese and Western religious symbols as used in Taiwan: A sociological study*. Taiwan: Fu Jen University, Department of Sociology.


(Original work published 1949).


Schuurmans-Stekhoven, J. B. (2011). Is it God or just the data that moves in mysterious ways? How well-being research may be mistaking faith for virtue. *Social Indicators Research, 100*(2), 313-330.


Schweitzer, F. (2005). Children’s right to religion and spirituality: Legal, educational


Ave Maria.


Silverman, H. L. (1967). Psychology and religion: A philosophic interpretation and


groups. New York: Wiley.


Spilka, B. (1977). *Theory and empirical research in the psychology of religion:*


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Stam, N. (1919-1920). The religious conceptions of the Kavirondo. *Anthropos,*


Streng, F. J. (2004). Description or advocacy in understanding the religious life of man Series. Philosophy East and West, 24 (2), 239-244.


Strunk, O. (1980). Timed cross-examination: A methodological innovation in the
study of religious beliefs and attitudes. In J. R. Tisdale (Ed.), *Growing edges in the psychology of religion* (pp. 81-84). Chicago, IL: Nelson-Hall.


Sullivan, J. J. (1962). Two psychologies and the study of religion. *Journal for the
Scientific Study of Religion, 1, 155-164.


Sulmasy, D. P. (2001). Addressing the religious and spiritual needs of dying patients. Western Journal of Medicine, 175 (4), 251-254.


Swantz, M. L. (1968). Religions and magical rites connected with the life cycle of the women in some Bantu ethnic groups of Tanzania. *Dar-es-Salaam.*


bibliography. Louisville: Women’s Ministry Unit.


understanding of humanity’s purpose on Earth. Radnor, PA: Templeton Foundation Press.


views. Borin: University of Borin.
Tjeltveit, A. C. (1986). The ethics of value conversion in psychotherapy: Appropriate
and inappropriate therapist influence on client values. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 6, 515-537.


Salle, IL: Open Court Publishing Co.


David Phillip.


Weidenfeld & Nicholson.
Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
Van Haitsma, K. (1986). Intrinsic religious orientation: Implications in the study of
California Press.
religion.* James Clark & Co.
York: Macmillan.
van Kaam, A. (1966). *Personality fulfillment in the spiritual life.* Wilkes-Barre, PA:
Dimension Books.
van Kaam, A. (1986). Provisional glossary of the terminology of the science of
Formative Spirituality, 8* (2), 243-255.
habits on outcome in patients with severe head injury. *American Journal of
Hospice & Palliative Medicine, 26* (4), 264-269.
The end of life is not the end of hope. *American Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry, 10*
(4), 386-397.
medical decision making at the end of life. *Journal of Aging & Health, 20* (5),
545-559.
423-433.
van Olphen, J., Schulz, A., Israel, B., Chatters, L., Klem, L., Parker, E., & Williams,
D. (2003). Religious involvement, social support, and health among African-
American women in the east side of Detroit *Journal of General Internal Medicine, 18* (7), 549-557.


Veitch, J. (Ed.). (1996). *Can humanity survive? The world’s religions and the
environment. Auckland, New Zealand: Awareness Book Co., Ltd.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Wall, K., Corwin, D., & Koopman, C. (2013). *Psycho-spiritual therapy in cancer recovery.* In T. G. Plante (Chair) Religion and positive psychology: Understanding the psychological fruits of faith Symposium conducted at the meeting of the American Psychological Association, Division 36, Religion and Spirituality. Hospitality Suite, Honolulu, HI.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

6553


Wilkinson, K. K. (2012). *Between God and green: How Evangelicals are cultivating a*
middle ground on climate change. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.


Willis, J., & al. (1970). Religious orientations of three samples of graduate students in clinical psychology, social work, and counseling and guidance. *Psychological Reports, 26,* 623-630.


Winder, R. B. (1954). Islam as the State religion: A Muslim Brotherhood view in


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


World Council of Churches (2003). *Ecumenical considerations for dialogue and...*


validation of a brief scale for research and counseling. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 50, 84-96.


University of California Press.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Institute.


Yates, F. D., Jr. (2011). Ethics for the pediatrician: Religion and spirituality in


12. The Psychology of Symbols, Archetypes, and Rituals

A. Doctoral Dissertations


48/08A, 1931.

B. Other Studies


Adadourian, H. (1917). The Armenian coat of arms and the truths it displays. The Armenoan Herald, 1, 8-10.
Adesanya, S. A. (1968). Marriage according to the local Islamic rites of Southern Nigeria. Journal of Islamic and Comparative Law, 2, 26-44.
Ashanto Stool Histories, 2 (33), Accra: Institute of African Studies, University of Ghana.


Scribner's Sons.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 6589


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Berkeley, I. S. N. (2008). What the <0.70, 1.17, 0.99, 1.07> is a symbol? *Minds and Machines*, 18(1), 93-105.


Coronet Books.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


New World Library.
Carpeneto, G. R. (1907). Walking the midlife labyrinth: A phenomenological study of the embodiment of spirituality in women during the middle years. College Park, MD: University of Maryland.
century of the Chinese overseas. Hong Kong: University of Hong Kong Press.


Paulist Press.


Corry, I. (2009). Sacred fire, holy well: A Druid’s grimoire. (2nd ed.). Tucson, AZ:


Manchester University Press.
Crowley, A. (1986). *Seven, seven, seven and other Qabalistic writings.* York Beach, ME: Samuel Weiser.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


of religions, 28(1), 37-53.
Deane, J. B. (1830). The worship of the serpent traced throughout the world. London.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved
6625


India. Lund: Gleenup.


Dunn, E. (1906). Religious rites and customs of the Than or Dyaks or Sarawak. *Anthropos, 1*, 16-23, 165-185, 403-425.


Islands and ancestors. Prestel, München.


Analytical Psychology, 18, 47-58.


Granoff, P. (2000). Other people’s rituals: Ritual eclecticism in early Medieval Indian
religions. *Journal of Indian Philosophy, 28*, 399-424.


Guenther, H. V. (1987). *Creative vision: The symbolic recreation of the world
according to the Tibetan Buddhist tradition of Tantric visualization otherwise known as the developing phase. Lotsawa.


University. Canberra.


Jackson, W., & Foster, H., dirs. (1946). *Song of the South*. Disney. DVD.


Janku, A. (2004). Sowing happiness: Spiritual competition in famine relief activities in


Jules-Rosette, B. (1980). *Creative spirituality from Africa to America: Cross-cultural...*


Chicago: University of Illinois Press.


Keuls, E. (1978). Aeschylus’ Niobe and Apulian funerary symbolism. ZPE, 30,


Kim, J.-Y. (2014). Economic equity, the well-field system and ritual propriety in the Confucian philosophy of Qi. Philosophy East and West, 64(4), 856-865.


Koch, R. (1995). *The book of signs: Which contains all manners of symbols used from the earlier times to the Middle Ages by primitive peoples and early


Kovesi, J. (1978). Against the ritual of “is” and “ought”. Midwest Studies in Philosophy, 3 (1), 5-16.


Lange, C. (2000). Time to celebrate: Coverage of ritual festivities needs to be as special as the event itself. *Communication: Journalism Education Today*, 33(3),


Jewish Education.


Hoplins University Press.


Merker, B. (2006). Ritual pathology and the nature of ritual culture. *Behavioral and...
Brain Sciences, 29 (6), 524-625.


MA: Shambhala.
AZ: University of Arizona Press.
Moss, C. (1961). Experimental paradigms for the hypnotic investigation of dream


Oliver, G. (1841). The history of initiation, in twelve lectures, comprising a detailed account of the rites and ceremonies, doctrines and discipline, of all the secret and mysterious institutions of the ancient world. London: R. Spencer.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


the ages. Gainesville, FL: Samuel P. Harn Museum of Art.


Pireddu, N. (2015). In the beginning was the symbol. The European Legacy, 20 (3), 284-288.


Evanston, IL: Northwestern University Press.
Prelinger, E. (1996). The symbolist prints of Edward Munch: The Vivian and David
Campbell collection. Yale University Press.
myths, and metaphors. Journal of Marital and Family Therapy, 19 (2), 137-148.
Quarterly, 20 (3-4), 259-293.
Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
Psychological Type, 30 (4), 56-58.
women in antiquity. Detroit: Wayne State University Press.
California Press.
Laurie.
Hudson.
Green, OH: Bowling Green University Popular Press.
208-215.
Baywood.
University Press.


Arts in Psychotherapy, 13 (3), 249-252.


Paper presented at First International Seminar on Archetypal Psychology, University of Dallas.


IN: The Anthropology Museum of the University of Indiana.
Sangren, P. S. (1983). Female gender in Chinese religious symbols: Kuan-Yin, Ma-
tsu, and the eternal Mother. Signs, Sept. 1, 4-25.
Saraswati, S. P. (1964). The metaphysics of physics: The background of modern
on higher education. Teachers College Record, 86 (3), 423-439.
Bihar and Orissa Research Society, 5, 134-142.
the American Psychoanalytic Association, 20, 59-91.
Journal of Aggression, Maltreatment & Trauma, 16 (4), 419-438.
State University Press.
sity of Hawaii.
Theory, 46 (2), 218-232.
Savishinsky, J. (2004). The volunteer and the Sannyasin: Archetypes of retirement in
America and India. International Journal of Aging and Human Development, 59(1),
25-41.
Journal of Analytical Psychology, 36, 461-481.
images of individuation (translated by V. Marsicano). Hove, England: Brunner-
Routledge.
American Lore, 15, 179-194.
Schaeffer, A. (1982). The agricultural and ecological symbolism of the four species of


Searle, M., Searle, B., & Koester, a. Y/ (Eds.). (2006). *Called to participate: © 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved*


Spencer, B., & Gillen, F. J. (1968). *The native tribes of Central Australia*. New York:
Dover.


Ethnology.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Swartz, M. L. (1968). Religions and magical rites connected with the life cycle of the women in some Bantu ethnic groups of Tanzania. *Dar-es-Salaam.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

6744


Townshend, J. (1887). *A catalog of some books relating to the disposal of the bodies and perpetuating the memories of the dead*. New York.


Cornell University Press.


University of Arizona Press.


Tucson, AZ: University of Arizona Press.


Boston, MA: Adamant Media Corporation.


Verellen, F. (1989). Liturgy and sovereignty: The role of the Taoist ritual in the
foundation of the Shu kingdom. Asia Major 3rd series, 2(1), 59-78.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 6751


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Gibson Co.


Whittick, A. (1971). *Symbols, signs and their meaning and uses in design* (2nd ed.).
Newton, MA: Charles T, Branford.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Woodroffe, Sir J. (1925). The psychology of Hindu religious ritual. IAL 1, 68-84.


of Consciousness, 6 (4),18-30.
13. Shamanism

A. Doctoral Dissertations


B. Other Studies


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Anisimov, A. F. (1963). The Shaman’s tent of the Evenks and the origins of the


Bajo, R. O. (2004). *The Ata-Manobo: At the crossroads of tradition and...*
modernization. CARD-Davao.


Harper & Row.


Columbia Press.
Butler, B. (2003). The tree, the tower and the Shaman: The material culture of resistanxe of the No M11 link roads protest of Wanstead and Leytostone,


Cline, E. M. (2010). Female Spirit Mediums and religious authority in contemporary Southeastern China. Modern China, 36 (6), 520-555..
Conway, D. J. (1994). Dancing with dragons, invoke their ageless wisdom and power. Llewellyn Publications.
Times Editions.
Clarendon Press.


Destiny Books.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved

6785


Furst, P. T., & Reed, K. B. (19970). *Stranger in our midst: Guided culture change in highland Guatemala*. Latin American Center, University of California.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Green, M. (1976). A corpus of religious material from the civilian areas of Roman Britain. London: British Archaeological Reports.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Kinch, D. A. (2010). A walk between worlds: Truth is beauty, the Q’ero. Xlibris Corp. Bloomington, IN.


Kobtzeff, O. (1986). Ruling Siberia: The Imperial power, the Orthodox Church and the Native people. Saint Vladimir’s Theological Quarterly, 30(3), 269-280.


Lamb, F. B. (1985). Rio Tigre and beyond: The Amazon jungle medicine of Maniel...
Lewis, P. P. (1988). The transformative process within the imaginal realm. *Arts in
Psychotherapy, 15 (4), 309-316.
Brotherhood of Life.
Matthews, C. (2003). *Singing the soul back home: Shamanic wisdom for every day.*


McKenna, T. (1991). *The archaic revival: Speculations on psychedelic mushrooms, the Amazon, virtual reality, UFOs, evoltion, Shamanism, the rebirth of the goddess*. HarperOne.


© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved


Redman, L. (1997). When the drummers were women: A spiritual history of Rhythm. New York: Three Rivers Press.


Roth, H. L. (1896). The Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo (vol. 1). London: Truslove and Hanson.


religion, and survival. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico.


Stewart, R. J. (1992). *Power within the land: The roots of Celtic and underworld traditions, awakening the sleepers, and regenerating the Earth*. Shaftesbury, Dorset; Rockport, MA.


Stouff, F., & Twitty, W. B. (1971). *Sacred Chichimacha Indian beliefs.* Pomona Beach, FL: Twitty & Twitty, Inc.

© 2017 eRenlai, Taipei Ricci Institute, all rights reserved 6826


Troshchanskii, V. F. (1902). *Evo;ution of the Black faith (Shamanism) among the Yakut*. Kazan: Imperial University.


Books.


Mexico Press.


